

## LSU's NCAA Individual Leaders

### HOME RUNS

1996	Eddy Furniss	26
2000	Brad Cresse	30

### RBI

1993	Todd Walker	102
1996	Eddy Furniss	103
2000	Brad Cresse	106

### DOUBLES

2000	Brad Hawpe	# 36
------	------------	------

### TOTAL BASES

1993	Todd Walker	214
------	-------------	-----

### WALKS

1987	Andy Galy	77
------	-----------	----

### SAVES

1991	Rick Greene	14
------	-------------	----

## LSU's NCAA Team Leaders

### HITS

1990	LSU	807
------	-----	-----

### RUNS SCORED

1993	LSU	603
------	-----	-----

### HOME RUNS

1997	LSU	# 188
1998	LSU	157

## LSU's SEC Individual Leaders

### HOME RUNS

1964	Bob Stewart	7
1987	Albert Belle	21
1988	Craig Cala	15
1991	Gary Hymel	25
1993	Todd Walker	22
1996	Eddy Furniss	26
1997	Brandon Larson	*40
1998	Brad Cresse	29
2000	Brad Cresse	30
2006	Quinn Stewart	23

### RBI

1987	Craig Faulkner	69
1988	Craig Cala	75
1989	Wes Grisham	85
1991	Gary Hymel	79
1992	Todd Walker	76
1993	Todd Walker	102
1996	Eddy Furniss	106
1997	Brandon Larson	*118
1998	Brad Cresse	90
2000	Brad Cresse	106
2001	Todd Linden	76

### TRIPLES

1981	Chip Moses	5
1983	Mark Howie	7
1989	Wes Grisham	6
1990	Rich Cordani	6
1995	Mike Klostermeyer	6

### DOUBLES

1986	Jeff Yurtin	24
1994	Russ Johnson	26
2000	Brad Hawpe	# 36
2003	Aaron Hill	27

### STOLEN BASES

1972	Mike Sonderegger	19
1975	Larry Wright	25
1987	Rob Hartwig	42

### HITS

1961	John Bailey	32
1989	Wes Grisham	106
1990	Wes Grisham	100
1992	Todd Walker	100
1993	Todd Walker	109
1997	Brandon Larson	110

### RUNS SCORED

1991	Lyle Mouton	78
1992	Todd Walker	72
1993	Todd Walker	85
1994	Todd Walker	77
1996	Nathan Dunn	95
2000	Mike Fontenot	93
2003	Aaron Hill	68

### PITCHING WINS

1961	Allen Smith	10
1972	Randy Wiles	8
1975	Pat Moock	10
1976	Paul Stefan	10
1986	Stan Loewer	14
1989	Curtis Leskanic	15
1990	Paul Byrd	17

1991	Chad Ogea	14
1992	Lloyd Peever	14
1996	Eddie Yarnall	11
1999	Kurt Ainsworth	13
2001	Lane Mestepey	11

### ERA

1961	Allen Smith	1.34
1966	Bruce Baudier	0.88
1970	Rick Farizo	* 0.21
1980	Don Schneider	1.38
1986	Barry Manuel	2.37
1993	Brett Laxton	1.98
2002	Lane Mestepey	2.59

### STRIKEOUTS PITCHED

1972	Randy Wiles	116
1975	Paul Stefan	73
1976	Paul Stefan	83
1983	Cal Santarelli	91
1986	Mark Guthrie	122
1988	Russ Springer	156
1989	Ben McDonald	* 202
1991	Chad Ogea	140
1995	Scott Schultz	150
1999	Kurt Ainsworth	157

## LSU's SEC Team Leaders

### BATTING AVERAGE

1990	LSU	.325
1996	LSU	.318
2000	LSU	.340
2001	LSU	.318
2004	LSU	.333

### HOME RUNS

1993	LSU	85
1995	LSU	81
1996	LSU	131
1997	LSU	#188
1998	LSU	157
2003	LSU	85

### RBI

1987	LSU	434
1990	LSU	515
1991	LSU	488
1993	LSU	527
1995	LSU	457
1996	LSU	583
1997	LSU	* 632
2000	LSU	598
2001	LSU	514
2003	LSU	477
2004	LSU	473

### TRIPLES

1987	LSU	18
1988	LSU	19
1989	LSU	26
1990	LSU	27
1993	LSU	37

### DOUBLES

1990	LSU	156
1991	LSU	138
1993	LSU	152
2000	LSU	*194
2003	LSU	147

### STOLEN BASES

1987	LSU	156
------	-----	-----

### HITS

1986	LSU	696
1990	LSU	807
1993	LSU	737
2000	LSU	864
2001	LSU	754
2003	LSU	777
2004	LSU	791

### RUNS SCORED

1986	LSU	542
1987	LSU	509
1990	LSU	587
1991	LSU	547
1993	LSU	603
1996	LSU	648
2000	LSU	652
2001	LSU	574
2003	LSU	524
2004	LSU	515

### ERA

1987	LSU	3.07
1989	LSU	3.50
1996	LSU	3.38
1998	LSU	4.38
2002	LSU	3.42

### STRIKEOUTS PITCHED

1985	LSU	442
1987	LSU	552
1988	LSU	519
1989	LSU	621
1990	LSU	555
1991	LSU	626
1996	LSU	633
1997	LSU	681
1998	LSU	646
2000	LSU	574
2003	LSU	515

### FIELDING PERCENTAGE

1995	LSU	.970
------	-----	------

### SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

1990	LSU	.486
1993	LSU	.511
1995	LSU	.491
1996	LSU	.558
2000	LSU	.542
2001	LSU	.508
2004	LSU	.506

\* - SEC Record | # - NCAA Record

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

**Bold Letters Indicate SEC Records**

## HITS

**Season**

1. **110** Brandon Larson (289 AB) 1997
2. **109** Todd Walker (276 AB) 1993
3. **106** Wes Grisham (291 AB) 1989
- 106 Brad Cresse (273 AB) 2000
- 106 J.C. Holt (270 AB) 2004
6. **104** Brad Hawpe (287 AB) 2000
7. **103** Mike Fontenot (292 AB) 2000
8. **102** Sean Barker (267 AB) 2002
9. **101** Todd Walker (257 AB) 1994
10. **100** Wes Grisham (278 AB) 1990
- Todd Walker (250 AB) 1992
- Ryan Patterson (293 AB) 2004

**Career**

1. **352** Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-98
2. **327** Jason Williams (1019 AB) 1993-96
3. **310** Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
4. **307** Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
5. **284** Ryan Patterson (805 AB) 2003-05
6. **279** Blake Gill (883 AB) 2002-05
7. **278** Tookie Johnson (900 AB) 1988-91
8. **273** Brad Cresse (842 AB) 1997-2000
9. **269** Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
10. **255** Ryan Theriot (783 AB) 1999-2001

## RUNS

**Season**

1. **95** Nathan Dunn (257 AB) 1996
2. **93** Mike Fontenot (292 AB) 2000
3. **85** Todd Walker (276 AB) 1993
- Eddy Furniss (236 AB) 1998
5. **83** Russ Johnson (259 AB) 1993
6. **82** Brandon Larson (289 AB) 1997
- Blair Barbier (252 AB) 1997
8. **79** Jason Williams (268 AB) 1996
9. **78** Lyle Mouton (248 AB) 1991
10. **77** Todd Walker (257 AB) 1994
- Eddy Furniss (259 AB) 1997

**Career**

1. **270** Jason Williams (1019 AB) 1993-96
2. **261** Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-98
3. **260** Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
4. **234** Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
5. **216** Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
6. **211** Tookie Johnson (900 AB) 1988-91
7. **206** Armando Rios (568 AB) 1991-93
8. **205** Brad Cresse (842 AB) 1997-2000
9. **203** Ryan Patterson (805 AB) 2003-05
10. **200** Trey McClure (778 AB) 1996-99

## RUNS BATTED IN

**Season**

1. **118** Brandon Larson (289 AB) 1997
2. **106** Brad Cresse (273 AB) 2000
3. **103** Eddy Furniss (238 AB) 1996
4. **102** Todd Walker (276 AB) 1993
5. **90** Brad Cresse (232 AB) 1998
6. **85** Wes Grisham (291 AB) 1989
7. **84** Trey McClure (240 AB) 1998
- 84 Brad Hawpe (287 AB) 2000
9. **82** Jeff Leamont (257 AB) 1999
10. **81** Nathan Dunn (257 AB) 1996

**Career**

1. **308** Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-98
2. **257** Brad Cresse (842 AB) 1997-2000
3. **246** Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
4. **202** Trey McClure (778 AB) 1996-99
5. **199** Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
6. **185** Clay Harris (771 AB) 2002-05
7. **182** Chad Cooley (824 AB) 1993-96
8. **181** Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
9. **174** Ryan Patterson (805 AB) 2003-05
10. **172** Albert Belle (585 AB) 1985-87

## BATTING AVERAGE

(Min. 2 at bats per team game)

**Season**

1. **.410** Russ Johnson (96-for-234) 1994
2. **.403** Eddy Furniss (95-for-236) 1998
3. **.400** Todd Walker (100-for-250) 1992
4. **.395** Todd Walker (109-for-276) 1993
- Mike Nunnally (32-for-81) 1971
6. **.393** Todd Walker (101-for-257) 1994
- .393 J.C. Holt (106-for-270) 2004
8. **.390** Gene Murphy (23-for-59) 1951
9. **.388** Al White (38-for-98) 1958
- Brad Cresse (106-for-273) 2000

**Career**

1. **.396** Todd Walker (310-for-783) 1992-94
2. **.372** Sean Barker (129-for-347) 2001-02
3. **.371** Eddy Furniss (352-for-948) 1995-98
4. **.367** Russ Johnson (269-for-733) 1992-94
5. **.362** Wes Grisham (206-for-569) 1989-90
6. **.353** Mark Cooper (101-for-286) 1983-84
- Lyle Mouton (149-for-422) 1990-91
- Ryan Patterson (284-for-805) 2003-05
9. **.351** Brad Hawpe (142-for-404) 1999-00
10. **.350** Jeff Yurtin (138-for-394) 1985-86
- J.C. Holt (240-for-686) 2002-04

## DOUBLES

**Season**

1. **36** # Brad Hawpe (287 AB) 2000
2. **27** Eddy Furniss (236 AB) 1998
- 27 Aaron Hill (265 AB) 2003
4. **26** Russ Johnson (234 AB) 1994
- Wes Grisham (291 AB) 1989
6. **25** Eddy Furniss (259 AB) 1997
- Bryan Moore (241 AB) 2001
8. **24** Chad Cooley (260 AB) 1995
- Jeff Yurtin (216 AB) 1986
10. **23** Craig Cala (264 AB) 1989
- Wes Grisham (278 AB) 1990
- Keith Osik (268 AB) 1990
- Rich Cordani (273 AB) 1990
- Johnny Tellechea (262 AB) 1991
- Todd Walker (257 AB) 1994
- Blair Barbier (252 AB) 1997
- Ryan Patterson (293 AB) 2004
- Nick Stavinocha (257 AB) 2005
- Ryan Patterson (249 AB) 2005
- # - also NCAA Record

**Career**

1. **87** Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-1998
2. **66** Ryan Patterson (805 AB) 2003-05
3. **62** Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
4. **61** Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
5. **60** Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
- Chad Cooley (824 AB) 1993-96
7. **59** Jason Williams (1019 AB) 1993-96
8. **52** Clay Harris (771 AB) 2002-05
9. **50** Aaron Hill (621 AB) 2001-03
10. **49** Brad Cresse (842 AB) 1997-2000
- 49 Wally Pontiff (738 AB) 2000-02



**Infielder Tookie Johnson (1988-91)**

## TRIPLES

**Season**

1. **11** Todd Walker (276 AB) 1993
2. **8** Roger Sigler (59 AB) 1954
3. **7** Mark Howie (162 AB) 1983
4. **6** John Morse (189 AB) 1983
- Manny Mantrana (172 AB) 1984
- Wes Grisham (291 AB) 1989
- Rich Cordani (273 AB) 1990
- Mike Neal (213 AB) 1993
- Mike Klostermeyer (235 AB) 1995
- J.C. Holt (192 AB) 2002

**Career**

1. **15** Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
2. **11** Tony Troups (372 AB) 1973-76
- John Morse (369 AB) 1982-83
- Mark Howie (419 AB) 1982-84
- Albert Belle (585 AB) 1985-87
- J.C. Holt (686 AB) 2002-04
7. **10** Mike Saab (518 AB) 1980-83
- Wes Grisham (569 AB) 1989-90
- Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
- Blake Gill (883 AB) 2002-05
- Bruce Sprowl (612 AB) 2003-06

## HOME RUNS

**Season**

1. **40** Brandon Larson (289 AB) 1997
2. **30** Brad Cresse (273 AB) 2000
3. **29** Brad Cresse (232 AB) 1998
4. **28** Eddy Furniss (236 AB) 1998
5. **27** Trey McClure (240 AB) 1998
6. **26** Eddy Furniss (238 AB) 1996
7. **25** Gary Hymel (245 AB) 1991
8. **23** Quinn Stewart (223 AB) 2006
9. **22** Todd Walker (276 AB) 1993
- Justin Bowles (232 AB) 1996
- Mike Koerner (273 AB) 1997

**Career**

1. **80** Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-98
2. **78** Brad Cresse (842 AB) 1997-2000
3. **59** Trey McClure (778 AB) 1996-99
4. **52** Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
5. **50** Ryan Patterson (805 AB) 2003-05
6. **49** Albert Belle (585 AB) 1985-87
7. **46** Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
8. **40** Mike Koerner (671 AB) 1995-97
- Brandon Larson (289 AB) 1997
10. **36** Nathan Dunn (481 AB) 1994-96

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

## TOTAL BASES

Season	Player (AB) Year
1. 689	Brandon Larson (289 AB) 1997
2. 217	Brad Cresse (273 AB) 2000
3. 214	Todd Walker (276 AB) 1993
4. 212	Eddy Furniss (236 AB) 1998
5. 201	Wes Grisham (291 AB) 1989
6. 190	Eddy Furniss (238 AB) 1996
7. 184	Mike Koerner (273 AB) 1997
8. 182	Nathan Dunn (257 AB) 1996
9. 181	Russ Johnson (234 AB) 1994
10. 180	Todd Walker (257 AB) 1994

### Career

1. 689	Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-98
2. 557	Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94
3. 556	Brad Cresse (842 AB) 1997-2000
4. 517	Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
5. 510	Ryan Patterson (805 AB) 2003-05
6. 470	Jason Williams (1019 AB) 1993-96
7. 461	Trey McClure (778 AB) 1996-99
8. 445	Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
9. 419	Chad Cooley (824 AB) 1993-96
10. 412	Clay Harris (771 AB) 2002-05

## STOLEN BASES

Season	Player (Games) Year
1. 42	Rob Hartwig (67 games) 1987
2. 34	Jeff Reboulet (56 games) 1985
3. 33	Ron Lim (66 games) 1989
4. 31	Rob Hartwig (54 games) 1986
5. 28	Josh Dalton (67 games) 1998
6. 26	Russ Johnson (66 games) 1994
7. 25	Larry Wright (48 games) 1975
8. 24	Jeff Reboulet (69 games) 1986
	Burke Broussard (66 games) 1986
	Ron Lim (66 games) 1990
	Scott Bethea (73 games) 1990
	Mike Koerner (65 games) 1996
	Josh Dalton (65 games) 1999
	Sean Barker (66 games) 2002

### Career

1. 73	Rob Hartwig (121 games) 1986-87
2. 67	Larry Wright (174 games) 1975-78
3. 61	Russ Johnson (200 games) 1992-94
4. 58	Jeff Reboulet (125 games) 1985-86
5. 57	Ron Lim (132 games) 1989-90
6. 53	Chad Cooley (235 games) 1993-96
7. 52	Josh Dalton (132 games) 1998-99
8. 51	Andy Galy (217 games) 1985-88
	Todd Walker (203 games) 1992-94
10. 50	Mike Sonderegger (137 games) 1970-73

## WALKS RECEIVED

Season	Player (AB) Year
1. 77	Andy Galy (221 AB) 1987
2. 72	Eddy Furniss (236 AB) 1998
3. 67	Russ Johnson (234 AB) 1994
	Russ Johnson (259 AB) 1993
5. 64	Armando Rios (235 AB) 1993
6. 62	Mike Bianco (249 AB) 1989
7. 60	Craig Cala (264 AB) 1989
8. 58	Eddy Furniss (259 AB) 1997
9. 57	Trey McClure (229 AB) 1999
	Ryan Theriot (275 AB) 2000

### Career

1. 191	Eddy Furniss (948 AB) 1995-98
2. 164	Jason Williams (1019 AB) 1993-96
3. 163	Russ Johnson (733 AB) 1992-94
	Trey McClure (778 AB) 1996-99
5. 157	Blair Barbier (1000 AB) 1997-2000
	Ryan Theriot (783 AB) 1999-2001
7. 145	Andy Galy (491 AB) 1985-88
8. 144	Steve Bollman (554 AB) 1975-79
9. 143	Armando Rios (568 AB) 1991-93
10. 139	Todd Walker (783 AB) 1992-94

## PITCHING VICTORIES

Season	Player (App) Year
1. 17	Paul Byrd (29 App) 1990
2. 15	Curtis Leskanic (29 App) 1989
	Brian Tallet (25 App) 2000
4. 14	Patrick Coogan (25 App) 1997
	Lloyd Peever (17 App) 1992
	Ben McDonald (26 App) 1989
	Stan Loewer (28 App) 1986
	Chad Ogea (23 App) 1990
	Chad Ogea (25 App) 1991
10. 13	Ben McDonald (22 App) 1988
	Kurt Ainsworth (22 App) 1999

### Career

1. 38	Scott Schultz (1992-95)
2. 36	Lane Mestepey (2001-05)
3. 33	Stan Loewer (1984-87)
4. 31	Paul Byrd (1989-91)
5. 30	Pat Mook (1972-75)
	Chad Ogea (1989-91)
	Mike Sirotko (1990-93)
8. 29	Ben McDonald (1987-89)
9. 28	Brett Laxton (1993-96)
10. 27	Bo Pettit (2000-03)

## EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Season	Player (ER, IP) Year
1. 0.21	Rick Farizo (1 ER, 41.2 IP) 1970
2. 1.10	Bruce Baudier (6 ER, 49 IP) 1966
3. 1.33	Tom Barfield (4 ER, 27 IP) 1954
4. 1.34	Mike Tullier (9 ER, 60.1 IP) 1968
5. 1.35	Allen Smith (12 ER, 80 IP) 1961
6. 1.38	Don Schneider (8 ER, 52.1 IP) 1980
7. 1.44	Rick Farizo (8 ER, 50 IP) 1968
8. 1.59	Randy Wiles (14 ER, 79.1 IP) 1970
9. 1.70	Dick Hicks (14 ER, 74.1 IP) 1968
10. 1.74	Roger Sigler (16 ER, 83.1 IP) 1965

### Career

1. 1.70	Bruce Baudier (23 ER, 121.1 IP) 1966-67
2. 1.82	Allen Smith (48 ER, 237.1 IP) 1960-62
3. 2.05	Dick Hicks (30 ER, 131.2 IP) 1967-68
4. 2.09	Rick Farizo (27 ER, 116.1 IP) 1968-71
5. 2.17	Paul Stefan (87 ER, 277.1 IP) 1975-77
6. 2.36	Steve George (41 ER, 156.1 IP) 1962-64
7. 2.41	Randy Wiles (77 ER, 287 IP) 1970-73
8. 2.47	Fred Southerland (38 ER, 138.2 IP) 1960-62
9. 2.53	Barry Manuel (38 ER, 135 IP) 1985-87
	Pat Mook (80 ER, 284.2 IP) 1972-75

## STRIKEOUTS

Season	Player (IP) Year
1. 202	Ben McDonald (152.1 IP) 1989
2. 158	Doug Thompson (124.1 IP) 1997
3. 157	Kurt Ainsworth (130.1 IP) 1999
4. 156	Eddie Yarnall (124.2 IP) 1996
	Russell Springer (119 IP) 1988
6. 150	Scott Schultz (117 IP) 1995
7. 144	Patrick Coogan (125 IP) 1997
	Ben McDonald (118.2 IP) 1988
9. 140	Chad Ogea (131.1 IP) 1991
10. 135	Randy Keisler (99.2 IP) 1998



**Pitcher Lane Mestepey (2001-05)**

### Career

1. 409	Scott Schultz (398 IP) 1992-95
2. 373	Ben McDonald (308.2 IP) 1987-89
3. 326	Mike Sirotko (372 IP) 1990-93
4. 319	Paul Byrd (333.2 IP) 1989-91
5. 317	Stan Loewer (344 IP) 1984-87
6. 313	Mark Guthrie (319.1 IP) 1984-87
	Russell Springer (252 IP) 1987-89
8. 310	Randy Wiles (287 IP) 1970-73
9. 300	Bo Pettit (300.2 IP) 2000-03
10. 296	Chad Ogea (294.2 IP) 1989-91

## STRIKEOUTS PER NINE INNINGS

Season	Player (SO, IP) Year
1. 14.33	Russell Springer (68 SO, 42.2 IP) 1987
2. 13.05	Eddie Yarnall (87 SO, 60 IP) 1995
3. 12.18	Randy Keisler (135 SO, 99.2 IP) 1998
4. 11.91	Ben McDonald (202 SO, 152.2 IP) 1989
5. 11.80	Russell Springer (156 SO, 119 IP) 1988
6. 11.66	Billy Sadler (57 SO, 44 IP) 2003
7. 11.54	Scott Schultz (150 SO, 117 IP) 1995
8. 11.51	Randy Wiles (116 SO, 90.2 IP) 1972
9. 11.44	Doug Thompson (158 SO, 124.1 IP) 1997
10. 11.38	Randy Wiles (59 SO, 46.2 IP) 1973

### Career

1. 11.88	Eddie Yarnall (260 SO, 197 IP) 1994-96
2. 11.18	Russell Springer (313 SO, 252 IP) 1987-89
3. 11.13	Kurt Ainsworth (171 SO, 138.1 IP) 1998-99
4. 11.00	Barry Manuel (165 SO, 135 IP) 1985-87
5. 10.87	Ben McDonald (373 SO, 308.2 IP) 1987-89
6. 10.64	Patrick Coogan (266 SO, 225 IP) 1995-97
7. 10.35	Doug Thompson (282 SO, 245.1 IP) 1997-98
8. 10.07	Jake Tompkins (171 SO, 152.2 IP) 2002-03
9. 10.01	Weylin Guidry (99 SO, 89 IP) 1999-2002
10. 9.72	Randy Wiles (310 SO, 287 IP) 1970-73

Bold Letters Indicate SEC Records





INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU



**First Baseman Eddy Furniss (1995-98)**



**Shortstop Jason Williams (1993-96)**



**Shortstop Brandon Larson (1997)**

## Batting

### MOST GAMES

Season: 73 by Johnny Tellechea, Andy Sheets, Tookie Johnson (1991); by Wes Grisham, Tim Clark, Scott Bethea (1990)  
 Career: 266 by Jason Williams (1993-96)

### MOST AT BATS

Game: 8 by Jim Hathorne and Duane Dewey vs. Tulane (4-5-79)  
 Season: 293 by Ryan Patterson (2004)  
 Career: 1019 by Jason Williams (1993-96)

### MOST RUNS SCORED

Game: 5 by eight players; most recently by Brad Cresse vs. UL-Monroe (5-27-00)  
 Season: 95 by Nathan Dunn (1996)  
 Career: 270 by Jason Williams (1993-96)

### MOST HITS

Game: 5 by Randy Olson vs. So. Miss. (4-1-79); by Albert Belle vs. Louisiana College (2-18-87); by Rich Vasquez vs. McNeese State (2-22-87); by Craig Faulkner vs. Oral Roberts (3-21-87); by Wes Grisham vs. Southern (2-28-89) and vs. Miss. State (4-16-89); by Keith Osik vs. La. Tech (5-19-89); by Rich Cordani vs. Southern (3-6-90); by Ron Lim vs. Evansville (3-14-90); by Johnny Tellechea at Nevada-Las Vegas (3-9-91); by Lyle Mouton at Louisiana Tech (4-10-91); by Andy Sheets vs. Louisiana College (3-14-92); by Russ Johnson vs. Florida (4-11-93); by Jason Williams vs. Arkansas (4-23-94); by Mike Koerner at South Carolina (4-5-96); by Mike Koerner vs. Va. Commonwealth (3-1-97); by Blair Barbier vs. Southern (3-4-98); by Eddy Furniss at Auburn (3-13-98); by Eric Hendrickson vs. Ohio (3-5-99); by Blair Barbier at Georgia (5-8-99); by Brad Cresse vs. Tulane (3-1-00); by Mike Fontenot at Central Florida (3-4-00); by Blair Barbier at SE Louisiana (3-14-00); by Brad Cresse at Auburn (3-31-00); by Bryan Moore at Arizona State (3-3-01); by Bryan Moore vs. Vanderbilt (4-22-01); by Matt Heath at Tennessee (5-4-02); by Aaron Hill vs. South Carolina (4-5-03); by Jon Zeringue vs. Vanderbilt (5-15-04); by Ryan Patterson vs. Tennessee (5-14-05)

Season: 110 by Brandon Larson (1997)  
 Career: 352 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST SINGLES

Game: 5 by Craig Faulkner vs. Oral Roberts (3-21-87)  
 Season: 78 by Sean Barker (2002); by J.C. Holt (2004)  
 Career: 238 by Jason Williams (1993-96)

### MOST DOUBLES

Game: 3 on 18 occasions; most recently by Nick Stavinoha vs. Southern Miss (6-5-04)  
 Season: 36 by Brad Hawpe (2000)  
 Career: 87 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST TRIPLES

Game: 2 by nine players; most recently by Jeff Leamont vs. Kentucky (5-16-99)  
 Season: 11 by Todd Walker (1993)  
 Career: 15 by Todd Walker (1992-94)

### MOST HOME RUNS

Game: 3 by Mark Cooper vs. Ole Miss (4-9-83); by Eddy Furniss at Arkansas (4-21-95); by Eddy Furniss vs. Georgia (3-17-96); by Brandon Larson vs. Duke (2-23-97); by Brandon Larson at La. Tech (3-25-97); by Eddy Furniss at Auburn (3-13-98); by Eric Hendrickson vs. Ohio (3-5-99); by Brad Cresse vs. UL-Monroe (5-27-00); by Zeph Zinsman vs. Duquesne (2-23-01); by Quinn Stewart vs. Stetson (3-11-06)  
 Season: 40 by Brandon Larson (1997)  
 Career: 80 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST RUNS BATTED IN

Game: 9 by Eric Hendrickson vs. Ohio (3-5-99)  
 Season: 118 by Brandon Larson (1997)  
 Career: 308 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST TOTAL BASES

Game: 16 by Eddy Furniss at Auburn (3-13-98)  
 Season: 250 by Brandon Larson (1997)  
 Career: 689 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

Season: .898 by Eddy Furniss (1998)  
 Career: .727 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST SACRIFICE FLIES

Game: 2 on several occasions; most recently by Blake Gill vs. UAB (3-4-05)  
 Season: 10 by Wes Grisham (1990)  
 Career: 18 by Blair Barbier (1997-2000); by Wally Pontiff (2000-02)

### MOST SACRIFICE BUNTS

Game: 2 on several occasions; most recently by Michael Hollander vs. Southern (5/1/07)  
 Season: 13 by Michael Hollander (2007)  
 Career: 24 by Michael Hollander (2005-)

### MOST WALKS

Game: 4 on several occasions; most recently by Matt Heath vs. South Carolina (5-23-02)  
 Season: 77 by Andy Galy (1987)  
 Career: 191 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 5 by Tim Lanier at Nicholls State (4-26-94); by Casey Cuntz vs. South Carolina (4-5-97)  
 Season: 73 by Gary Hymel (1991)  
 Career: 213 by Brad Cresse (1997-2000)

### MOST STOLEN BASES

Game: 4 by Wally McMakin vs. Michigan State (3-21-75)  
 Season: 42 by Rob Hartwig (1987)  
 Career: 73 by Rob Hartwig (1986-87)

### HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE

(Minimum of two at bats per team game)  
 Season: .410 by Russ Johnson (1994)  
 Career: .396 by Todd Walker (1992-94)

## Pitching

### MOST INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 10.2 by Russell Springer vs. Kentucky (3-20-88)  
 Season: 152.1 by Ben McDonald (1989)  
 Career: 480 by Lane Mestepey (2001-05)

### MOST APPEARANCES

Season: 41 by Barry Manuel (1986); by Rick Greene (1991)  
 Career: 108 by Mark LaRosa (1988-91)

### MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 17 by Scott Schultz vs. Maine (3-10-95) \*  
 Season: 202 by Ben McDonald (1989)  
 Career: 409 by Scott Schultz (1992-95)

### MOST WALKS

Game: 11 by Eddie Olsen vs. Ole Miss (3-20-77); by John Chadwick vs. Miss. State (4-4-66)  
 Season: 79 by Dan Kite (1988)  
 Career: 183 by Dan Kite (1986-88)

### MOST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 15 by Scott Schultz at Auburn (5-6-94)  
 Season: 158 by Lane Mestepey (2001)  
 Career: 535 by Lane Mestepey (2001-05)

### MOST WILD PITCHES

Game: 6 by Scott Schultz vs. Alabama (4-28-95)  
 Season: 20 by Kurt Ainsworth (1999)  
 Career: 45 by Scott Schultz (1992-95)

### MOST STARTS

Season: 22 by Ben McDonald (1988); by Mark Guthrie (1986)  
 Career: 68 by Lane Mestepey (2001-05)

### MOST SHUTOUTS

Season: 3 by Randy Wiles (1970); by Ben McDonald (1989); by Brian Tallet (2000)  
 Career: 7 by Randy Wiles (1970-73)

### MOST COMPLETE GAMES

Season: 10 by Mike Sirotko (1993); by Ben McDonald (1988); by Paul Stefan (1976)  
 Career: 27 by Pat Mook (1972-75)

### LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Season: 0.21 by Rick Farizo (1970)  
 Career: 1.70 by Bruce Baudier (1966-67)

### HIGHEST WON-LOST PERCENTAGE

Season: 1.000 by Lloyd Peever (14-0, 1992)  
 Career: .880 by Patrick Coogan (22-3, 1995-97)

### MOST WINS

Season: 17 by Paul Byrd (17-6, 1990)  
 Career: 38 by Scott Schultz (38-12, 1992-95)

### MOST LOSSES

Season: 9 by Charlie Furbush (2007)  
 Career: 20 by Lane Mestepey (2001-05)

### MOST SAVES

Season: 14 by Rick Greene (1991)  
 Career: 29 by Rick Greene (1990-92)

### FEWEST HITS ALLOWED

(Per Nine Innings)  
 Season: 4.07 by Fred Southerland (25 hits in 55.1 IP, 1962)  
 Career: 5.33 by Barry Manuel (80 hits in 135 IP, 1985-87)

### FEWEST WALKS ALLOWED

(Per Nine Innings)  
 Season: 1.08 by Lane Mestepey (17 walks in 142.1 IP, 2002)  
 Career: 1.69 by Jason Determann (40 walks in 213 IP, 2002-05)

### MOST STRIKEOUTS

(Per Nine Innings)  
 Season: 14.33 by Russell Springer (68 Ks in 42.2 IP, 1987)  
 Career: 11.88 by Eddie Yarnall (260 Ks in 197 IP, 1994-96)

### MOST RUNS ALLOWED

Game: 15 by Chuck Voorhies vs. Michigan St. (3-22-75)  
 Season: 77 by Lane Mestepey (2001)  
 Career: 249 by Lane Mestepey (2001-05)

### MOST EARNED RUNS ALLOWED

Game: 11 by Ben McDonald vs. Texas (6-8-89)  
 Season: 68 by Brandon Bowe (1999); by Bo Pettit (2003)  
 Career: 192 by Lane Mestepey (2001-05)

### MOST PICKOFFS

Season: 19 by John O'Donoghue (1990)

## Fielding

### MOST PUT OUTS

Game: 21 by Tim Lanier at Florida (3-22-96)  
 Season: 633 by Kenny Jackson (1993)  
 Career: 1598 by Eddy Furniss (1995-98)

### MOST ASSISTS

Game: 10 on four occasions; most recently by Michael Hollander vs. Ole Miss (4-14-07)  
 Season: 246 by Ryan Theriot (2001)  
 Career: 625 by Jason Williams (1993-96); by Ryan Theriot (1999-2001)

### MOST ERRORS

Game: 4 on four occasions; most recently by Michael Hollander vs. New Orleans (3-29-05)  
 Season: 33 by Keith Osik (1989)  
 Career: 74 by Mike Croswell (1975-78)

\* - Schultz' strikeout mark is the "modern-day" LSU record. LSU's Butch Mixon recorded 24 strikeouts versus SW Louisiana on April 28, 1959.



Pitcher Randy Wiles (1970-73)



Pitcher Scott Schultz (1992-95)



Pitcher Russ Springer (1987-89)

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU



**Pitcher Rick Farizo**  
(1968-71)



**Head Coach Jim Smith**  
(1966-1978)



**Catcher Rob Leary**  
(1985-86)

## Batting

### MOST AT BATS

Game: 58 at Florida (3-22-96)  
Season: 2,542 (2000)

### MOST RUNS SCORED

Inning: 18 vs. Georgia Tech (7th inning, 5-26-96)  
Game: 29 vs. Georgia Tech (5-26-96)  
Season: 673 (1997)

### MOST HITS

Game: 27 vs. Evansville (3-14-90)  
Season: 864 (2000)

### MOST SINGLES

Game: 19 at Miss. State (5-19-95)  
Season: 558 (2000)

### MOST DOUBLES

Game: 10 vs. Arkansas (3-22-98)  
Season: 194 (2000)

### MOST TRIPLES

Game: 3 on 13 occasions; most recently vs. Tennessee Tech (2-17-06)  
Season: 37 (1993)

### MOST HOME RUNS

Game: 8 vs. Southern California (5-30-98)  
Season: 188 (1997)

### MOST RUNS BATTED IN

Game: 28 vs. Georgia Tech (5-26-96)  
Season: 632 (1997)

### MOST TOTAL BASES

Game: 54 at Louisiana College (3-14-92)  
Season: 1,523 (1997)

### HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE

Game: 1.058 at Louisiana College (3-14-92)  
Season: .607 (1997)

### MOST SACRIFICE FLIES

Game: 4 on two occasions, most recently at Southern (4-20-04)  
Season: 48 (1996)

### MOST SACRIFICE BUNTS

Game: 4 on three occasions, most recently vs. Birmingham-Southern (2-9-02)  
Season: 43 (2006)

### MOST WALKS

Game: 16 vs. Mercer (2-18-89); vs. Mercer (2-19-89); vs. Florida (3-2-91)  
Season: 444 (1989)

### MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 21 vs. Tulane (11 innings, 4-30-65)  
Season: 585 (1997)

### MOST STOLEN BASES

Game: 10 vs. Michigan St. (3-21-75)  
Season: 156 (1987)

### MOST LEFT ON BASE

Game: 22 vs. Tulane (14 innings, 4-5-79)  
Season: 613 (2000)

### BATTING AVERAGE

High: .340 (2000)  
Low: .210 (1969)

### HITS PER GAME

High: 12.52 (2000)  
Low: 6.06 (1969)

### RUNS PER GAME

High: 9.67 (1996)  
Low: 2.83 (1969)

### WALKS PER GAME

High: 6.17 (1989)  
Low: 2.79 (1965)

### STRIKEOUTS PER GAME

High: 8.37 (1998)  
Low: 3.81 (1981)

## Fielding

### MOST PUT OUTS

Game: 48 vs. South Alabama (16 innings, 4-10-72)  
Season: 1,891 (1990)

### MOST ASSISTS

Game: 22 vs. Auburn (14 innings, 5-5-85)  
Season: 830 (1993)

### MOST ERRORS

Game: 8 vs. Auburn (3-4-84)  
Season: 125 (1993)

### MOST DOUBLE PLAYS

Game: 5 vs. Georgia (4-13-02); vs. Mississippi State (3-26-04)  
Season: 73 (2002)

### MOST TRIPLE PLAYS

Game: 1 vs. New Orleans (4-28-81); vs. Oklahoma (5-23-97); vs. Ole Miss (3-28-99)  
Season: 1 (1981, 1997, 1999)



**Pitcher Clay Parker**  
(1982-85)



## Pitching

### MOST INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 16 vs. South Alabama (4-10-72)  
 Season: 630.1 (1990)

### MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 20 at Florida (16 innings, 3-22-96)  
 Season: 682 (1997)

### MOST WALKS

Game: 16 vs. Tulane (3-10-83)  
 Season: 292 (1988)

### MOST RUNS ALLOWED

Inning: 12 vs. Miss. St. (3rd inning, 4-10-78)  
 Game: 28 at Alabama (5-10-97)  
 Season: 402 (1999)

### MOST EARNED RUNS ALLOWED

Game: 22 at Alabama (5-10-97)  
 Season: 329 (1999)

### MOST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 28 at Alabama (5-10-97)  
 Season: 661 (2000)

### MOST WILD PITCHES

Game: 6 vs. Alabama (4-28-95)  
 Season: 69 (1999)

### MOST APPEARANCES

Game: 8 vs. TCU (3-19-94); vs. Ole Miss (4-14-01)  
 Season: 233 (1997)

### SAVES

High: 20 (1989)  
 Low: 0 (1976)

### COMPLETE GAMES

High: 25 (1979, 1968)  
 Low: 2 (2006, 2007)

### EARNED RUN AVERAGE

High: 6.08 (1981)  
 Low: 1.75 (1968)

### STRIKEOUTS PER GAME

High: 9.74 (1997)  
 Low: 3.78 (1978)

### WALKS PER GAME

High: 5.22 (1982)  
 Low: 2.51 (2004)

### HITS ALLOWED PER GAME

High: 10.4 (2007)  
 Low: 4.79 (1968)

### RUNS ALLOWED PER GAME

High: 6.92 (1981)  
 Low: 1.91 (1968)

## Season

### GAMES PLAYED

High: 73 (1990, 1991)  
 Low: 19 (1965)

### GAMES WON

High: 57 (1997)  
 Low: 6 (1965)

### GAMES LOST

High: 34 (1978)  
 Low: 13 (1997, 1973, 1967, 1965)

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON

Season: 19 (1997)

### CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST

Season: 11 (1982)

### GAMES WON AT HOME

High: 38 (1986)  
 Low: 6 (1965)

### GAMES WON ON ROAD

High: 24 (1989, 2000)  
 Low: 0 (1965)

### CONFERENCE WINS

High: 22 (1997, 1986)  
 Low: 4 (1977, 1969, 1966, 1965)

### CONFERENCE LOSSES

High: 18 (1978)  
 Low: 3 (1975)

### WON-LOST PERCENTAGE

High: .814 (57-13, 1997)  
 Low: .282 (12-34, 1978)



Outfielder Ryan Patterson  
(2003-05)



Pitcher Pat Mook  
(1972-75)



Head Coach Ray Didier led  
LSU to the 1961 SEC title.



Jason Determann posted a 19-5 mark and a  
3.13 ERA during his LSU career (2002-05).

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

## All-America

- 2005 - Ryan Patterson, LF, *USA Today/SportsWeekly* (1st Team); NCBWA (1st Team); ABCA (2nd Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); *Baseball America* (3rd Team)  
 - Greg Smith, LHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)
- 2004 - Jon Zeringue, RF, *USA Today/SportsWeekly* (1st Team); NCBWA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team)  
 - J.C. Holt, CF, *Baseball America* (3rd Team)  
 - Clay Dirks, LHP, NCBWA (3rd Team)
- 2003 - Aaron Hill, SS, *Baseball America* (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); *ESPN/SportsWeekly* (2nd Team); ABCA (2nd Team)
- 2002 - Lane Mestepey, LHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)
- 2001 - Lane Mestepey, LHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)  
 - Todd Linden, OF, *Baseball America* (3rd Team)
- 2000 - Brad Cresse, C, *Baseball Weekly* (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team), NCBWA (1st Team), *Baseball America* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); *The Sporting News* (2nd Team)  
 - Brad Hawpe, IB, *Baseball America* (2nd Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)  
 - Brian Tallet, LHP, *Baseball America* (2nd Team)
- 1999 - Kurt Ainsworth, RHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team)  
 - Brad Cresse, C, NCBWA (2nd Team)  
 - Jeff Leamont, IB, NCBWA (3rd Team)
- 1998 - Eddy Furniss, IB, NCBWA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team); *The Sporting News* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); *USA Today* (2nd Team)  
 - Brad Cresse, C, *The Sporting News* (1st Team); NCBWA (2nd Team); ABCA (3rd Team)  
 - Trey McClure, INF, NCBWA (2nd Team); *The Sporting News* (3rd Team)  
 - Doug Thompson, RHP, NCBWA (2nd Team)
- 1997 - Brandon Larson, SS, *Baseball America* (1st Team); NCBWA (1st Team); *The Sporting News* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)  
 - Patrick Coogan, RHP, NCBWA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); *Baseball America* (3rd Team)  
 - Eddy Furniss, IB, NCBWA (3rd Team)
- 1996 - Eddy Furniss, IB, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); NCBWA (1st Team)  
 - Eddie Yarnall, LHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); NCBWA (2nd Team)  
 - Jason Williams, SS, NCBWA (2nd Team); ABCA (3rd Team)  
 - Nathan Dunn, 3B, NCBWA (2nd Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)  
 - Warren Morris, 2B, NCBWA (Honorable Mention)  
 - Chad Cooley, OF, NCBWA (Honorable Mention)  
 - Chris Demouy, LHP, NCBWA (Honorable Mention)
- 1995 - Scott Schultz, RHP, NCBWA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team); *Baseball America* (3rd Team); ABCA (3rd Team)  
 - Warren Morris, 2B, NCBWA (2nd Team)  
 - Mike Klostermeyer, IB, NCBWA (3rd Team)  
 - Jason Williams, SS, NCBWA (Honorable Mention)
- 1994 - Todd Walker, 2B, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team); NCBWA (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team)  
 - Russ Johnson, SS, NCBWA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); *Baseball America* (2nd Team); ABCA (2nd Team)  
 - Scott Schultz, RHP, NCBWA (2nd Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)
- 1993 - Todd Walker, 2B, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); NCBWA (1st Team)  
 - Brett Laxton, RHP, NCBWA (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); *Baseball America* (2nd Team); ABCA (3rd Team)  
 - Harry Berrios, OF, ABCA (2nd Team); NCBWA (2nd Team)
- 1992 - Lloyd Peever, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team)

- Todd Walker, 2B, *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); *Baseball America* (2nd Team)
- 1991 - Rick Greene, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team)  
 - Chad Ogea, RHP, *Baseball America* (2nd Team)  
 - Rick Greene, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (2nd Team); ABCA (3rd Team)  
 - Lyle Mouton, OF, *Collegiate Baseball* (3rd Team)
- 1990 - Wes Grisham, OF, *Baseball America* (1st Team); ABCA (2nd Team); *The Sporting News* (2nd Team)  
 - Paul Byrd, RHP, *Baseball America* (2nd Team)
- 1989 - Ben McDonald, RHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *The Sporting News* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team)
- 1988 - Ben McDonald, RHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team)
- 1987 - Gregg Patterson, LHP, *Baseball America* (2nd Team)
- 1986 - Barry Manuel, RHP, ABCA (3rd Team); *Baseball America* (2nd Team)  
 - Albert Belle, OF, *Baseball America* (2nd Team)
- 1983 - Cal Santarelli, P, ABCA (3rd Team)
- 1974 - Mike Miley, 2B, *The Sporting News* (1st Team)
- 1961 - Allen Smith, P, ABCA (1st Team)

## Freshman All-America

- 2007 - Blake Dean, OF, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team)
- 2006 - J.T. Wise, 2B, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team)
- 2004 - Clay Dirks, LHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (2nd Team)
- 2003 - Jason Determann, LHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (Freshman 1st Team)  
 - Justin Meier, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (Freshman 1st Team)
- 2002 - J.C. Holt, 2B, *Baseball America* (2nd Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)  
 - Clay Harris, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)  
 - Jason Vargas, LHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)
- 2001 - Lane Mestepey, LHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball Weekly* (1st Team)  
 - Aaron Hill, OF, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)
- 2000 - Mike Fontenot, 2B, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team)  
 - Wally Pontiff, OF, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)  
 - Bo Pettit, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)
- 1997 - Blair Barbier, 2B; *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team)
- 1995 - Eddy Furniss, DH, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)
- 1994 - Warren Morris, LF, *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)
- 1993 - Brett Laxton, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team)
- 1992 - Todd Walker, 2B, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team)  
 - Russ Johnson, 3B, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team); *Baseball America* (1st Team)  
 - Scott Schultz, RHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team); *Collegiate Baseball* (Honorable Mention)
- 1989 - Paul Byrd, RHP, *Collegiate Baseball* (1st Team)
- 1986 - Dan Kite, RHP, *Baseball America* (1st Team)

## Academic All-America

- 2005 - Jason Determann (2nd Team)
- 1998 - Eddy Furniss, IB (2nd Team)
- 1997 - Eddy Furniss, IB (1st Team)
- 1996 - Eddy Furniss, IB (2nd Team)  
 - Chris Demouy, P (3rd Team)
- 1995 - Warren Morris, 2B (1st Team)
- 1994 - Tim Lanier, C (3rd Team)

## SEC Scholar Athlete of the Year

- 2005 - Jason Determann, LHP

## SEC Academic Honor Roll

- 2007 - Jared Bradford, RHP (General Studies)  
 - Steven Broschofsky, OF (Management)  
 - Will Davis, C (Secondary Education)  
 - Kevin Farnsworth, C (Biology)



**Blair Barbier**  
1997 All-SEC

- Jeffrey Garidel, INF (General Studies)  
 - Cade Gautreau, C (Accounting)  
 - Michael Hollander, INF (Communication Studies)  
 - Nicholas Pontiff, INF (Management)
- 2006 - Steven Broschofsky, OF (Management)  
 - Chris Cahill, RHP (General Studies)  
 - Chase Dardar, RHP (General Studies)  
 - Michael Hollander, SS (Undeclared)  
 - Derik Olvey, RHP (General Studies)  
 - Nicholas Pontiff, INF (Communication Studies)  
 - Trey Simon, OF (Undeclared)  
 - Bruce Sprowl, OF (Mass Communication)  
 - Gee Victoriano, C (Kinesiology)  
 - Steven Waguespack, INF (General Studies)
- 2005 - Brad Bass, C (Kinesiology)  
 - Steven Broschofsky, OF (Undeclared)  
 - Chase Dardar, RHP (General Studies)  
 - Will Davis, C (Secondary Education)  
 - Jason Determann, LHP (Biology)  
 - Jordan Faircloth, RHP (Political Science)  
 - Bryan Harris, INF (Kinesiology)  
 - Chris McDougall, LHP (Kinesiology)  
 - Lane Mestepey, LHP (Kinesiology)  
 - Brandon Nail, RHP (Horticulture)  
 - Bruce Sprowl, OF (Mass Communication)  
 - Nick Stavinoha, OF (Management)
- 2004 - Steven Broschofsky, OF (Undeclared)  
 - Jason Determann, LHP (Biological Sciences)  
 - Bobby DiLiberto, INF (Political Science)  
 - Jordan Faircloth, RHP (Political Science)  
 - Bryan Harris, INF (Kinesiology)  
 - J.C. Holt, CF (Management)  
 - Matt Horwath, INF (Undeclared)  
 - Chris McDougall, LHP (Kinesiology)  
 - Lane Mestepey, LHP (Kinesiology)  
 - Brandon Nail, RHP (Turfgrass Management)  
 - Bruce Sprowl, OF (Mass Communication)  
 - Nick Stavinoha, DH (Management)
- 2003 - Lukas Guidroz, RHP, 3.11 (General Studies)  
 - Weylin Guidry, RHP, 3.33 (Marketing)  
 - Justin Hill, RHP, 3.70 (General Studies)  
 - David Miller, RHP, 3.17 (Civil Engineering)  
 - Wally Pontiff, 3B, 3.73 (Biology)  
 - Rocky Sceflo, 2B, 3.16 (General Studies)  
 - Chad Vaught, RHP, 3.31 (Biology)
- 2002 - Brad David, LHP, 3.13 (Management)  
 - Justin Hill, RHP, 3.49 (General Studies)  
 - David Miller, RHP, 3.14 (Civil Engineering)  
 - Tim Nugent, LHP, 3.16 (General Business)  
 - Wally Pontiff, 3B, 3.25 (Biology)  
 - Chad Vaught, RHP, 3.53 (Zoology)
- 2001 - Billy Brian, RHP, 3.25 (Construction Management)  
 - Brad David, LHP, 3.05



**Brad Hawpe**  
2000 NCAA Regional Most Outstanding Player

- (Construction Management)
- David Miller, RHP, 3.00 (General Studies)
- Tim Nugent, LHP, 3.33 (General Studies)
- Wally Pontiff, 3B, 3.06 (Undergraduate Studies)
- Chad Vaught, 3.13 (Zoology)
- 2000 - Blair Barbier, 3B, 3.33 (Finance)
- Billy Brian, RHP, 3.25 (Construction Management)
- Mike Daly, INF, 3.40 (Marketing)
- Brad Hawpe, IB, 3.01 (Finance)
- Trey Hodges, RHP, 3.02 (Kinesiology)
- Jeremy Loftice, RHP, 3.01 (Kinesiology)
- Billy McBride, OF, 3.11 (Undergraduate Studies)
- Tommy Morel, OF, 3.11 (Microbiology)
- Tim Nugent, LHP, 3.44 (General Business)
- Jeremy Witten, OF, 3.44 (Kinesiology)
- 1999 - Kurt Ainsworth, RHP, 3.41 (Management Information Systems)
- Christian Bourgeois, OF, 3.24 (Zoology)
- Josh Dalton, SS, 3.16 (Kinesiology)
- Mike Daly, INF, 3.11 (Marketing)
- Tim Nugent, LHP, 3.05 (Undergraduate Studies)
- Jeremy Witten, OF, 3.11 (Kinesiology)
- 1998 - Blair Barbier, INF, 3.17 (Undergraduate Studies)
- Matt Colvin, LHP, 3.38 (Management Information Systems)
- Chris Demouy, LHP, 3.33 (Business Administration)
- Eddy Furniss, IB, 3.47 (Zoology)
- Doug Thompson, RHP, 3.22 (Kinesiology)
- 1997 - Eric Berthelot, LHP, 3.26 (Kinesiology)
- John Blancher, INF, 3.22 (Liberal Arts)
- Patrick Coogan, RHP, 3.0 (Business Administration)
- Casey Cuntz, 3B, 3.62 (Mass Communications)
- Brian Daugherty, RHP, 3.37 (General Studies)
- Chris Demouy, LHP, 3.63 (Management)
- Eddy Furniss, IB, 3.66 (Zoology)
- Jeff Harris, RHP, 3.77 (Kinesiology)
- Joey Painich, RHP, 3.16 (Kinesiology)
- 1996 - Warren Morris, 2B, 3.5 (Zoology)
- Eddy Furniss, IB, 3.7 (Pre-Medicine)
- Brad Wilson, DH, 3.0 (General Studies)
- Kevin Ward, C, 3.6 (Electrical Engineering)
- Tim Lanier, C, 3.6 (Kinesiology)
- Brian Daugherty, RHP, 3.1 (Kinesiology)
- Chris Demouy, LHP, 3.8 (Management)
- 1995 - Warren Morris, 2B, 3.73 (Zoology)
- Kevin Ainsworth, OF, 3.25 (Management)
- Bhrett McCabe, RHP, 3.06 (Psychology)
- Kevin Ward, C, 3.34, (Electrical Engineering)
- Tim Lanier, C, 3.10 (Kinesiology)
- Brian Winders, RHP, 3.53 (General Studies)
- Casey Cuntz, SS, 3.42 (General Studies)

- 1994 - Kevin Ainsworth, RF, 3.07 (Business Management)
- Scott Berardi, C, 3.12 (Advertising)
- Tim Lanier, C, 3.25 (Kinesiology)
- Bhrett McCabe, RHP, 3.11 (Zoology)
- Warren Morris, LF, 3.68 (Accounting)
- Kevin Ward, C, 3.40 (Accounting)
- 1993 - Mike Sirotko, LHP, 3.15 (Psychology)
- Matt Chamberlain, RHP, 3.28 (Microbiology)
- Brian Winders, RHP, 3.10 (Microbiology)
- 1992 - Tim Bauer, C, 3.50 (Marketing)
- Matt Chamberlain, RHP, 3.32 (Microbiology)
- David Herry, RHP, 3.10 (Business Administration)
- Jared Mula, OF, 3.20 (General Studies)
- Bhrett McCabe, RHP, 3.00 (General Studies)
- Mike Sirotko, LHP, 3.20 (Psychology)
- 1991 - Tim Bauer, C, 3.60 (Marketing)
- Paul Byrd, RHP, 3.04 (General Studies)
- Matt Chamberlain, RHP, 3.35 (Pre-Medicine)
- Pat Garrity, DH, 3.03 (General Studies)
- 1988 - Daniel Edwards, C, 3.81 (Philosophy)
- 1987 - Rob Hartwig, OF, 3.15 (General Studies)
- Mark Guthrie, LHP, 3.13 (General Studies)
- Pete Bush, IB, 3.05 (Management)
- 1986 - Joe Zimmerman, P, 3.25 (Phys. Ed.)
- Terry Belle, OF, 3.00 (Accounting)
- 1985 - Joe Zimmerman, P, 3.57 (Physical Therapy)
- 1984 - Mark Howie, SS, 3.25 (Business Admin.)
- 1983 - Mark Howie, SS, 3.00 (Marketing)
- 1980 - Randy Olson, OF, 3.00 (Education)
- 1979 - Lucien Tujague, OF, 3.20 (Petroleum Eng.)
- 1976 - Wally McMakin, 3B, 3.30 (Education)
- Tony Toups, SS, 3.20 (Business Admin.)
- 1975 - Wally McMakin, DH, 3.00 (Education)
- Randy Aldridge, OF, 3.40 (Education)
- Guy Hollingsworth, P, 3.20 (Pre-Law)
- 1974 - Randy Aldridge, OF, 3.75 (Education)
- Tom Charpentier, P, 3.00 (Business Admin.)
- 1973 - Steve Spitz, 2B, 3.00 (Business Admin.)
- 1971 - Mike Moock, 2B, 3.20 (Business Admin.)
- Lou Farmer, P, 3.20 (Business Admin.)

### First-Team All-SEC

- 2006 - Quinn Stewart, OF
- 2005 - Ryan Patterson, LF
- Greg Smith, LHP
- 2004 - J.C Holt, CF
- Jon Zeringue, RF
- 2003 - Aaron Hill, SS
- Ryan Patterson, DH
- Clay Harris, IB
- 2002 - Lane Mestepey, LHP
- 2001 - Lane Mestepey, LHP
- Wally Pontiff, 3B
- Mike Fontenot, 2B
- Brad Cresse, C
- 1998 - Eddy Furniss, IB
- 1997 - Brandon Larson, SS
- Patrick Coogan, RHP
- 1996 - Eddy Furniss, IB
- Nathan Dunn, 3B
- Eddie Yarnall, LHP
- 1995 - Scott Schultz, RHP
- 1994 - Russ Johnson, SS
- Todd Walker, 2B
- 1993 - Todd Walker, 2B
- Brett Laxton, RHP
- 1992 - Lloyd Peever, RHP
- Todd Walker, 2B
- 1991 - Tookie Johnson, 2B
- 1990 - Wes Grisham, OF
- Chad Ogea, RHP
- Keith Osik, C
- Tookie Johnson, 2B
- 1989 - Ben McDonald, P
- Wes Grisham, DH
- 1988 - Craig Cala, OF
- Ben McDonald, RHP
- 1987 - Albert Belle, OF
- Gregg Patterson, LHP
- 1986 - Jim Bowie, IB
- Mark Guthrie, LHP

- 1985 - Marty Lanoux, 3B
- 1984 - Mark Cooper, C
- 1983 - Mark Cooper, C
- Cal Santarelli, P
- 1980 - Don Schneider, P
- 1979 - Bobby Mariano, 3B
- 1976 - Paul Stefan, P
- Tony Toups, SS
- 1975 - Steve Frank, IB
- Wally McMakin, 3B
- Pat Moock, P
- 1973 - Gerald Keigley, UT
- Pat Moock, P
- 1972 - Mike Miley, UT
- Randy Wiles, P
- 1971 - Craig Burns, OF
- 1969 - Tom Giles, C
- 1968 - Bob Leake, OF
- 1967 - Tom Giles, C
- Steve Ogin, OF
- 1964 - Steve George, P
- 1963 - Gene Achord, OF
- 1962 - Allen Smith, P
- 1961 - Allen Smith, P
- John Bailey, OF
- 1958 - Bob Loftin, P
- Al White, 2B
- 1953 - Jerry Marchand, C
- 1952 - Jerry Marchand, C
- Benny McArdle, P
- 1951 - Gene Murphy, C

### SEC Player of the Year

- 2004 - Jon Zeringue, RF
- 2003 - Aaron Hill, SS
- 1996 - Eddy Furniss, IB
- 1994 - Russ Johnson, SS
- 1993 - Todd Walker, 2B

### SEC Freshman of the Year

- 2001 - Lane Mestepey, LHP
- 2000 - Mike Fontenot, 2B

### Second-Team All-SEC

- 2007 - Jared Bradford, RHP
- 2006 - Michael Hollander, SS
- 2005 - Nick Stavinoha, RF
- Blake Gill, DH
- Clay Dirks, LHP
- 2004 - Clay Harris, 3B
- Ryan Patterson, LF
- 2003 - Nate Bumstead, RHP
- Blake Gill, 2B
- Jon Zeringue, OF
- 2002 - Wally Pontiff, 3B
- Jake Tompkins, RHP
- 2001 - Ryan Theriot, SS
- Todd Linden, OF
- Bryan Moore, IB
- 1999 - Trey McClure, OF
- Jeff Leaumont, IB



**Brad Cresse**  
2000 Johnny Bench Award Recipient

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

# Individual Honors

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

- 1998 - Trey McClure, 3B  
- Brad Cresse, C  
- Doug Thompson, RHP
- 1997 - Blair Barbier, 2B  
- Eddy Furniss, IB
- 1996 - Chad Cooley, OF  
- Justin Bowles, OF  
- Jason Williams, SS
- 1995 - Warren Morris, 2B
- 1994 - Scott Schultz, RHP
- 1993 - Harry Berrios, RF
- 1991 - Gary Hymel, C  
- Lyle Mouton, RF  
- Rich Cordani, LF
- 1990 - Rich Cordani, DH  
- Paul Byrd, RHP
- 1989 - Craig Cala, RF  
- Curtis Leskancic, RHP
- 1987 - Dave Cunningham, SS
- 1986 - Burke Broussard, 2B  
- Jeff Reboulet, SS  
- Albert Belle, RF  
- Rob Leary, C  
- Barry Manuel, RHP

## All-SEC Western Division (1951-85)

- 1985 - Jeff Reboulet, SS  
- Marty Lanoux, 3B  
- Robbie Smith, P
- 1984 - Mark Cooper, C  
- Tim Sossamon, OF  
- John Dixon, DH
- 1983 - Mark Cooper, C  
- Cal Santarelli, P
- 1982 - Dan Karp, C  
- Billy Donathan, P
- 1981 - Chip Moses, 2B
- 1980 - Don Schneider, P  
- Mike Alvarez, P  
- Randy Olson, IB
- 1979 - Bobby Mariano, 3B  
- Duane Dewey, C  
- Pete Almagueer, 2B  
- Mike Alvarez, P  
- Paul Stefan, P  
- Tony Touts, SS
- 1975 - Steve Frank, IB  
- Wally McMakin, 3B  
- Pat Moock, P  
- Vaughn Meiners, OF  
- Tommy Saizan, C
- 1974 - Randy Aldridge, OF  
- Tom Charpentier, P  
- Mike Miley, UT
- 1973 - Gerald Keigley, UT  
- Pat Moock, P  
- Mike Sonderegger, OF
- 1972 - Mike Miley, UT  
- Randy Wiles, P
- 1971 - Craig Burns, OF  
- Lou Farmer, P
- 1970 - Bill Bright, OF
- 1969 - Tom Giles, C
- 1968 - Bob Leake, OF  
- Ron Hunt, UT
- 1967 - Tom Giles, C

- Steve Ogin, OF
- 1966 - Bruce Baudier, P
- 1964 - Steve George, P  
- Gene Achord, OF  
- Harry Morel, 3B
- 1963 - Gene Achord, OF  
- Wiley Dial, P
- 1962 - Allen Smith, P  
- Larry Edmondson, UT  
- Jimmy Field, OF
- 1961 - John Bailey, OF  
- Allen Smith, P  
- Lynn Amedee, P  
- Larry Edmondson, SS
- 1958 - Bob Loftin, P  
- Al White, 2B
- 1953 - Jerry Marchand, C
- 1952 - Jerry Marchand, C  
- Benny McArdle, P
- 1951 - Gene Murphy, C

## SEC All-Tournament

- 2003 - Aaron Hill, SS
- 2002 - Matt Heath, OF
- 2001 - Matt Heath, C  
- Todd Linden, OF
- 2000 - Brian Tallet, LHP  
- Brad Hawpe, IB  
- Blair Barbier, 3B  
- Wally Pontiff, OF  
- Cedrick Harris, OF
- 1998 - Randy Keisler, LHP
- 1997 - Danny Higgins, DH  
- Blair Barbier, 2B  
- Brandon Larson, SS
- 1996 - Eddie Yarnall, LHP
- 1995 - Warren Morris, 2B  
- Nathan Dunn, 3B  
- Chad Cooley, OF  
- Eddy Furniss, DH
- 1994 - Russ Johnson, SS  
- Kevin Ainsworth, OF  
- Brad Wilson, DH
- 1993 - Jason Williams, 3B  
- Russ Johnson, SS  
- Harry Berrios, OF  
- Mike Neal, OF  
- Will Hunt, LHP
- 1992 - Todd Walker, 2B  
- Andy Sheets, SS  
- Chris Moock, OF  
- Mike Neal, DH  
- Lloyd Peever, RHP  
- Ronnie Rantz, LHP
- 1991 - Chris Moock, OF
- 1990 - Wes Grisham, OF  
- Chad Ogea, RHP  
- Scott Bethea, SS  
- Ron Lim, OF
- 1988 - Rich Vasquez, OF
- 1987 - Dave Cunningham, SS  
- Craig Faulkner, C
- 1986 - Jeff Yurtin, 3B  
- Mike Papajohn, OF  
- Albert Belle, OF  
- Barry Manuel, P

- 1985 - Jeff Reboulet, SS
- 1979 - Bobby Mariano, 3B  
- Steve Bollman, UT

## Outstanding Player SEC Tournament

- 2000 - Wally Pontiff, OF
- 1994 - Russ Johnson, SS
- 1993 - Harry Berrios, OF
- 1992 - Andy Sheets, SS
- 1986 - Jeff Yurtin, 3B

## ABCA All South Region

- 2007 - Jared Bradford, RHP (2nd Team)
- 2006 - Quinn Stewart, RF (1st Team)
- 2005 - Ryan Patterson, LF (1st Team)  
- Greg Smith, LHP (1st Team)  
- Nick Stavinoha, RF (2nd Team)
- 2004 - Jon Zeringue, RF (1st Team)  
- Clay Harris, 3B (1st Team)  
- J.C. Holt, CF (2nd Team)
- 2003 - Aaron Hill, SS (1st Team)  
- Nate Bumstead, RHP (2nd Team)  
- Ryan Patterson, DH (2nd Team)
- 2002 - Lane Mestepey, LHP
- 2001 - Todd Linden, OF  
- Bryan Moore, IB (2nd Team)  
- Mike Fontenot, 2B (2nd Team)
- 2000 - Brad Cresse, C
- 1998 - Eddy Furniss, IB  
- Brad Cresse, C  
- Randy Keisler, LHP (2nd team)
- 1997 - Brandon Larson, SS  
- Patrick Coogan, RHP  
- Mike Koerner, CF (2nd Team)
- 1996 - Eddy Furniss, IB  
- Jason Williams, SS  
- Nathan Dunn, 3B  
- Justin Bowles, OF  
- Eddie Yarnall, LHP
- 1995 - Scott Schultz, RHP
- 1994 - Todd Walker, 2B  
- Russ Johnson, SS
- 1993 - Todd Walker, 2B  
- Harry Berrios, OF  
- Brett Laxton, RHP
- 1992 - Lloyd Peever, RHP  
- Todd Walker, 2B  
- Rick Greene, RHP (2nd Team)
- 1991 - Tookie Johnson, 2B  
- Rick Greene, RHP
- 1989 - Ben McDonald, RHP  
- Wes Grisham, DH (2nd Team)
- 1986 - Barry Manuel, RHP  
- Mark Guthrie, LHP (2nd Team)  
- Jim Bowie, IB (2nd Team)  
- Jeff Reboulet, SS (2nd Team)
- 1984 - Mark Cooper, C
- 1983 - Cal Santarelli, P
- 1976 - Paul Stefan, P
- 1975 - Pat Moock, P  
- Steve Frank, IB  
- Wally McMakin, INF





**Lyle Mouton**  
1990 NCAA South I Regional All-Tournament Team

### NCAA Regional All-Tournament

#### 2005 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Clay Harris, 2B
- Chris Jackson, 3B
- Nick Stavinoha, OF
- Ryan Patterson, OF

#### 2004 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Nate Bumstead, RHP
- Blake Gill, SS
- Will Harris, IB
- J.C. Holt, CF
- Matt Liuzza, C
- Justin Meier, RHP
- Nick Stavinoha, DH
- Jon Zeringue, RF

#### 2003 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Matt Liuzza, C
- Blake Gill, 2B
- Aaron Hill, SS
- Ivan Naccarata, 3B
- J.C. Holt, OF
- Ryan Patterson, DH

#### 2002 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Chris Phillips, C
- Rocky Scelfo, IB
- J.C. Holt, 2B
- Sean Barker, OF
- Matt Heath, OF
- David Raymer, DH
- Jake Tompkins, RHP

#### 2001 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Mike Fontenot, 2B
- Lane Mestepey, LHP
- Bryan Moore, IB
- Wally Pontiff, 3B
- Zeph Zinsman, DH

#### 2000 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Brad Hawpe, IB
- Mike Fontenot, 2B
- Brad Cresse, C
- Johnnie Thibodeaux, OF
- Jeremy Witten, OF
- Wally Pontiff, OF
- Brian Tallet, LHP

#### 1999 - Baton Rouge Regional

- Jeff Leaumont, IB
- Ryan Theriot, 2B
- Jeremy Witten, OF
- Brad Hawpe, OF
- Trey McClure, DH
- Kurt Ainsworth, RHP
- Ben Saxon, RHP

#### 1998 - South II Regional

- Brad Cresse, C
- Eddy Furniss, IB
- Trey McClure, 2B
- Josh Dalton, SS
- Cedrick Harris, OF
- Wes Davis, DH
- Doug Thompson, RHP
- Brandon Bowe, RHP

#### 1997 - South I Regional

- Eddy Furniss, IB
- Brandon Larson, SS
- Trey McClure, 3B
- Tom Bernhardt, RF
- Mike Koerner, CF
- Doug Thompson, RHP
- Patrick Coogan, RHP

#### 1996 - South II Regional

- Eddy Furniss, IB
- Warren Morris, 2B
- Jason Williams, SS
- Nathan Dunn, 3B
- Chad Cooley, OF
- Eddie Yarnall, LHP

#### 1995 - South Regional

- Scott Schultz, RHP
- Mike Klostermeyer, IB

#### 1994 - South Regional

- Todd Walker, 2B
- Russ Johnson, SS
- Chad Cooley, OF
- Brett Laxton, RHP
- Tim Lanier, C

#### 1993 - South Regional

- Kenny Jackson, IB
- Todd Walker, 2B
- Harry Berrios, OF
- Armando Rios, OF
- Mike Neal, DH
- Mike Sirotko, LHP

#### 1992 - South I Regional

- Chris Moock, OF

#### 1991 - South Regional

- Tookie Johnson, 2B
- Chris Moock, 3B
- Rich Cordani, OF
- Gary Hymel, C
- Mike Sirotko, LHP

#### 1990 - South I Regional

- Chad Ogea, P
- Tim Clark, OF
- Lyle Mouton, DH
- Johnny Tellechea, IB

#### 1989 - Central Regional

- Ben McDonald, P
- Curtis Leskanic, P
- Wes Grisham, DH
- Tookie Johnson, 2B
- Matt Gruver, LF

#### 1987 - South II Regional

- Dave Cunningham, SS
- Craig Faulkner, C
- Mike Papajohn, OF
- Gregg Patterson, LHP
- Barry Manuel, P

#### 1986 - South I Regional

- Jim Bowie, IB
- Jeff Yurtin, 3B
- Albert Belle, OF
- Barry Manuel, P

#### 1985 - Central Regional

- Tim Sossamon, OF



**Barry Manuel**  
1986 and 1987 NCAA Regional All-Tournament Team

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

## Outstanding Player

### NCAA Regional Tournament

2005	Baton Rouge	Nick Stavinoha, OF
2004	Baton Rouge	Blake Gill, SS
2003	Baton Rouge	J.C. Holt, OF
2002	Baton Rouge	Jake Tompkins, RHP
2000	Baton Rouge	Brad Hawpe, IB
1999	Baton Rouge	Kurt Ainsworth, RHP
1998	South II	Eddy Furniss, IB
1997	South I	Trey McClure, 3B
1996	South II	Jason Williams, SS
1994	South	Todd Walker, 2B
1993	South	Mike Sirotko, LHP
1989	Central	Ben McDonald, RHP
1987	South II	Gregg Patterson, LHP
1986	South I	Albert Belle, OF

## College World Series

### All-Tournament

2000	- Mike Fontenot, 2B
	- Blair Barbier, 3B
	- Ryan Theriot, SS
	- Brad Hawpe, DH
	- Trey Hodges, RHP
1998	- Cedrick Harris, OF
1997	- Eddy Furniss, IB
	- Brandon Larson, SS
	- Mike Koerner, CF
	- Tom Bernhardt, RF
1996	- Tim Lanier, C
	- Justin Bowles, OF
	- Eddie Yarnall, LHP
1994	- Todd Walker, 2B
1993	- Adrian Antonini, C
	- Todd Walker, 2B
	- Jim Greely, OF
	- Armando Rios, OF
	- Brett Laxton, RHP
	- Mike Sirotko, LHP
1991	- Gary Hymel, C
	- Johnny Tellechea, IB
	- Lyle Mouton, OF
	- Chad Ogea, RHP
1990	- Tim Clark, OF
	- Lyle Mouton, DH
1987	- Jack Voigt, OF
	- Gregg Patterson, LHP

## College World Series

### Most Outstanding Player

2000	- Trey Hodges, RHP
1997	- Brandon Larson, SS
1993	- Todd Walker, 2B
1991	- Gary Hymel, C

## Dick Howser Award Winner

1998	- Eddy Furniss, IB
------	--------------------

## Golden Spikes Award Winner

1989	- Ben McDonald, RHP
------	---------------------

## Smith Award Winner

1989	- Ben McDonald, RHP
------	---------------------

## Johnny Bench Award Winner

2000	- Brad Cresse, C
------	------------------

## Golden Spikes Award Finalists

2000	- Brad Cresse, C
1998	- Eddy Furniss, IB
1997	- Brandon Larson, SS
1994	- Todd Walker, 2B
	- Russ Johnson, SS
1993	- Todd Walker, 2B
1992	- Lloyd Peever, RHP
1989	- Ben McDonald, RHP

## Baseball America

### National Player of the Year

1989	- Ben McDonald, RHP
------	---------------------

## Collegiate Baseball

### National Player of the Year

1992	- Lloyd Peever, RHP
1989	- Ben McDonald, RHP

## Collegiate Baseball

### National Freshman of the Year

2001	- Lane Mestepey, LHP
2000	- Mike Fontenot, 2B
1993	- Brett Laxton, RHP
1992	- Todd Walker, 2B

## Baseball America

### National Freshman of the Year

1993	- Brett Laxton, RHP
1992	- Todd Walker, 2B

## Corbett Award - Outstanding Louisiana Amateur Athlete

2001	- Brad Cresse, C
1998	- Brandon Larson, SS
1997	- Warren Morris, 2B
1995	- Russ Johnson, SS
1994	- Todd Walker, 2B

## United States Olympians

2000	- Kurt Ainsworth, RHP (Gold)
1996	- Warren Morris, 2B (Bronze)
	- Jason Williams, SS (Bronze)
	- Skip Bertman, Head Coach (Bronze)
1992	- Rick Greene, RHP
1988	- Ben McDonald, RHP (Gold)
	- Skip Bertman, Asst. Coach (Gold)

## College Baseball Hall of Fame Member

2006	- Skip Bertman, Head Coach
------	----------------------------

## ABCA Hall of Fame Member

2003	- Skip Bertman, Head Coach
------	----------------------------

## Louisiana Sports

### Hall of Fame Member

Joe Bill Adcock, IB
Albert Belle, OF
Skip Bertman, Head Coach
Buddy Blair, 3B
Alvin Dark, SS
Harry Rabenhorst, Head Coach

## LSU Athletics Hall

### of Fame Member

2007	- Eddy Furniss, IB
2006	- Todd Walker, 2B
1981	- Alvin Dark, SS
1978	- Joe Bill Adcock, IB

## Collegiate Baseball

### National Coach of the Year

2000	- Skip Bertman
1997	- Skip Bertman
1996	- Skip Bertman
1993	- Skip Bertman
1991	- Skip Bertman

## ABCA National Coach of the Year

2000	- Skip Bertman
1997	- Skip Bertman
1996	- Skip Bertman
1993	- Skip Bertman
1991	- Skip Bertman

## The Sporting News

### National Coach of the Year

1986	- Skip Bertman
------	----------------

## Baseball America

### National Coach of the Year

1996	- Skip Bertman
1986	- Skip Bertman

## SEC Coach of the Year

2003	- Smoke Laval
1997	- Skip Bertman
1996	- Skip Bertman
1993	- Skip Bertman
1992	- Skip Bertman
1991	- Skip Bertman
1990	- Skip Bertman
1986	- Skip Bertman
1975	- Jim Smith

## Louisiana Sportswriters Association

### Coach of the Year

2004	- Smoke Laval
2003	- Smoke Laval
2002	- Smoke Laval
1998	- Skip Bertman
1993	- Skip Bertman
1992	- Skip Bertman
1990	- Skip Bertman
1986	- Skip Bertman
1985	- Skip Bertman

## LSU Record on TV: 232-129-2 (.642)

Final Scores in Parentheses; LSU Score Listed First

4/22/84	at Miami, Fla. (10-9)	ESPN
4/21/85	at Miss. State (4-7)	ESPN
4/19/86	Georgia (3-1)	WBRZ-TV
5/4/86	Auburn (4-3)	Cablevision
5/19/86	at Florida State (4-6)	ESPN
5/30/86	Loyola-Marymount* (3-4)	ESPN
6/1/86	Maine* (8-4)	ESPN
6/5/86	Miami, Fla.* (3-4)	ESPN
5/29/87	Florida State* (6-2)	ESPN
6/1/87	Oklahoma State* (7-8)	ESPN
6/3/87	Arkansas* (5-2)	ESPN
6/5/87	Stanford* (5-6)	ESPN
2/21/88	Florida State (at Orlando, 9-4)	ESPN
4/17/88	at Mississippi State (0-1)	ESPN
3/11/89	Florida (10-0)	SportsChannel
3/12/89	Florida (8-7)	HSE
3/12/89	Florida (2-1)	ESPN
3/18/89	at Kentucky (11-7)	UKTV
3/28/89	at SW Louisiana (4-1)	KADN-TV
4/1/89	Alabama (13-6)	SportsChannel
4/8/89	at Ole Miss (11-5)	SportsChannel
4/15/89	Miss. State (DH, 3-4, 3-4)	HSE
5/13/89	Auburn* (5-8)	SportsChannel
6/3/89	Miami, Fla.* (2-5)	ESPN
6/5/89	Long Beach State* (8-5)	ESPN
6/6/89	Miami, Fla.* (6-3)	ESPN
6/8/89	Texas* (7-12)	ESPN
2/9/90	Wichita State (6-13)	ESPN
2/11/90	North Carolina (8-5)	ESPN
3/17/90	at Miss. State (6-5)	SportsChannel
3/31/90	Auburn (DH — 12-6, 5-6)	HSE
4/1/90	Auburn (7-17)	HSE
4/8/90	at Florida (5-3)	SportsChannel
4/28/90	at Alabama (7-4)	SportsChannel
5/12/90	Georgia (DH — 11-2, 5-2)	HSE
5/19/90	Vanderbilt* (13-5)	SportsChannel
5/20/90	Miss. State* (1-3)	SportsChannel
6/2/90	The Citadel* (8-2)	ESPN
6/4/90	Oklahoma State* (1-7)	ESPN
6/5/90	The Citadel* (6-1)	ESPN
6/7/90	Oklahoma State* (3-14)	ESPN
2/9/91	Miss. State (6-4)	ESPN
2/10/91	Oklahoma State (6-0)	ESPN
2/23/91	Texas A&M (DH — 13-8, 5-0)	HSE

4/6/91	Florida (DH — 6-5, 5-3)	HSE
5/11/91	at Georgia (10-4)	SportsChannel
5/18/91	Miss. State* (8-2)	SportsChannel
5/18/91	Florida* (1-7)	SportsChannel
5/19/91	Florida* (4-8)	SportsChannel
5/31/91	Florida* (8-1)	ESPN
6/2/91	Fresno State* (15-3)	ESPN
6/5/91	Florida* (19-8)	ESPN
6/8/91	Wichita State 3 (6-3)	CBS
3/28/92	Tennessee (DH — 3-1, 2-9)	HSE
4/4/92	at Florida (DH — 4-5, 2-0)	SportsChannel
4/5/92	at Florida (5-3)	SportsChannel
4/12/92	Ole Miss (3-5)	TigerVision
4/18/92	Arkansas (DH — 12-2, 12-4)	HSE
4/19/92	Arkansas (8-4)	TigerVision
4/25/92	at Alabama (DH — 10-0, 8-7)	SportSouth
5/9/92	Miss. State (DH — 8-3, 5-3)	HSE
5/10/92	Miss. State (5-3)	Sunshine
5/16/92	Georgia * (5-3)	SportSouth
5/17/92	South Carolina 7 (6-3)	SportSouth
5/17/92	Florida * (12-1)	SportSouth
3/27/93	South Carolina (DH — 10-3, 6-1)	HSE
5/8/93	Auburn (DH — 21-2, 8-9)	HSE
5/15/93	at Miss. State (DH — 3-4, 3-2)	SportSouth
6/4/93	Long Beach State* (7-1)	ESPN
6/6/93	Texas A&M* (13-8)	ESPN
6/9/93	Long Beach State* (8-10)	ESPN
6/11/93	Long Beach State* (6-5)	ESPN
6/12/93	Wichita State* (8-0)	CBS
3/19/94	TCU (15-10)	HSE
3/22/94	Arkansas State (16-1)	HSE
5/13/94	Miss. State (3-0)	HSE
5/14/94	Miss. State (4-7)	SportSouth
6/3/94	Florida State* (3-6)	ESPN
6/5/94	Cal State-Fullerton* (6-20)	ESPN2
4/8/95	Kentucky (16-7)	SportSouth
4/15/95	at Ole Miss (2-1)	SportSouth
4/21/95	at Arkansas (10-3)	HSE
3/23/96	at Florida (5-9)	SportsChannel
3/24/96	at Florida (1-2)	SportsChannel
4/19/96	Arkansas (2-3)	Prime
5/4/96	at Auburn (6-0)	SportSouth
6/1/96	Wichita State* (9-8)	ESPN2
6/3/96	Florida* (9-4)	ESPN
6/6/96	Florida* (2-1)	ESPN
6/8/96	Miami* (9-8)	CBS
3/22/97	Florida (13-10)	Fox Sport South

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



The Tigers check out the CBS equipment prior to the 1993 national championship game.

# Television Appearances

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

3/23/97	Florida (9-5)	Sunshine
5/3/97	at Arkansas (11-5)	Fox Sport South
5/4/97	at Arkansas (1-16)	Fox Sport Southwest
5/18/97	Alabama* (2-12)	Fox Sport South
5/30/97	Rice* (5-4)	ESPN
6/1/97	Stanford* (10-5)	ESPN
6/4/97	Stanford* (13-9)	ESPN2
6/7/97	Alabama* (13-6)	CBS
3/8/98	Georgia (14-9)	Jumbo Sports
3/22/98	Arkansas (27-6)	Jumbo Sports
4/4/98	Mississippi State (3-8)	Fox Sports South
4/5/98	Mississippi State (11-5)	Jumbo Sports
4/19/98	Alabama (7-3)	Jumbo Sports
4/24/98	at Florida (13-5)	Sunshine
4/26/98	at Florida (1-3)	Sunshine
5/3/98	Tennessee (8-7)	Jumbo Sports
5/15/98	Mississippi State* (5-7)	Fox Sports South
5/30/98	Southern California* (12-10)	CBS
6/1/98	Mississippi State* (10-8)	ESPN
6/4/98	Southern California* (4-5)	ESPN
6/5/98	Southern California* (3-7)	ESPN
3/14/99	Florida (4-6)	Jumbo Sports
3/21/99	at Arkansas (6-7)	Jumbo Sports
3/28/99	Ole Miss (10-4)	Jumbo Sports
4/4/99	at Tennessee (3-4)	Jumbo Sports
4/11/99	Vanderbilt (9-2)	Jumbo Sports
4/17/99	at Alabama (9-8)	Fox Sports South
4/18/99	at Alabama (4-9)	Jumbo Sports
4/24/99	at Mississippi State (1-7)	Jumbo Sports
4/25/99	at Mississippi State (3-2)	Jumbo Sports
5/2/99	Auburn (11-2)	Jumbo Sports
5/9/99	at Georgia (11-11)	Jumbo Sports
5/16/99	Kentucky (6-4)	Jumbo Sports
5/19/99	Auburn* (2-6)	Alabama Cable Network
5/20/99	Kentucky* (10-0)	Alabama Cable Network
5/21/99	Arkansas* (8-9)	Fox Sports South
5/30/99	East Carolina# (12-10)	Jumbo Sports
5/31/99	East Carolina# (9-0)	Jumbo Sports
6/4/99	at Alabama%(6-13)	Alabama Cable Network
6/5/99	at Alabama%(5-13)	Alabama Cable Network
2/18/00	Arizona State (8-4)	College Sports Southeast
2/25/00	Houston (2-10)	College Sports Southeast
3/12/00	Georgia (13-3)	Guaranty Sports Network
3/17/00	at Vanderbilt (6-0)	College Sports Southeast
3/18/00	at Vanderbilt (17-4)	College Sports Southeast
3/22/00	New Orleans (17-2)	College Sports Southeast
3/26/00	South Carolina (7-9)	College Sports Southeast
3/31/00	at Auburn (18-11)	College Sports Southeast
4/2/00	at Auburn (12-10)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/9/00	at Arkansas (17-11)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/15/00	at Florida (10-4)	Sunshine Network
4/16/00	at Florida (5-7)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/21/00	Mississippi State (13-15)	College Sports Southeast
4/23/00	Mississippi State (3-10)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/28/00	at Ole Miss (12-6)	College Sports Southeast
4/29/00	at Ole Miss (4-6)	Fox Sports South
4/30/00	at Ole Miss (9-2)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/7/00	at Kentucky (4-7)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/12/00	Alabama (11-4)	College Sports Southeast
5/14/00	Alabama (0-14)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/17/00	Georgia* (11-3)	College Sports Southeast
5/18/00	Alabama* (18-12)	College Sports Southeast
5/20/00	Alabama* (6-5)	Fox Sports South
5/21/00	Florida* (9-6)	Fox Sports South
5/26/00	Jackson State# (19-1)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/28/00	UL-Monroe# (5-3)	Guaranty Sports Network
6/2/00	UCLA% (8-2)	Guaranty Sports Network
6/3/00	UCLA% (14-8)	Guaranty Sports Network
6/10/00	Texas* (13-5)	ESPN2
6/12/00	Southern California* (10-4)	ESPN
6/15/00	Florida State* (6-3)	ESPN2
6/17/00	Stanford* (6-5)	CBS
2/17/01	Houston (9-4)	College Sports Southeast
2/17/01	Houston (4-1)	College Sports Southeast
3/6/01	Southern (6-11)	College Sports Southeast
3/7/01	Tulane (3-13)	College Sports Southeast
3/9/01	at Georgia (7-8)	College Sports Southeast

3/11/01	at Georgia (3-4)	Guaranty Sports Network
3/18/01	Florida (10-7)	Guaranty Sports Network
3/23/01	at Mississippi State (9-1)	Comcast Southeast
3/24/01	at Mississippi State (7-1)	SEC-TV
3/25/01	at Mississippi State (0-13)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/1/01	Kentucky (5-9)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/6/01	at South Carolina (5-3)	SEC-TV
4/8/01	at South Carolina (2-4)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/14/01	Ole Miss (10-23)	SEC-TV
4/15/01	Ole Miss (6-3)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/22/01	Vanderbilt (18-2)	Guaranty Sports Network
4/27/01	at Alabama (4-2)	College Sports Southeast
4/28/01	at Alabama (8-7)	College Sports Southeast
4/29/01	at Alabama (8-3)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/1/01	at New Orleans (12-1)	College Sports Southeast
5/4/01	at Arkansas (1-8)	College Sports Southeast
5/6/01	at Arkansas (3-4)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/11/01	Auburn (20-5)	College Sports Southeast
5/12/01	Auburn (5-7)	College Sports Southeast
5/13/01	Auburn (7-9)	Guaranty Sports Network
5/16/01	Florida (10-0) *	College Sports Southeast
5/17/01	Ole Miss (13-2) *	College Sports Southeast
5/19/01	Ole Miss (12-6) *	SEC-TV
5/20/01	Mississippi State (1-4) *	SEC-TV
5/25/01	Minnesota (10-9) #	College Sports Southeast
5/26/01	Va. Commonwealth (13-9) #	College Sports Southeast
5/27/01	Va. Commonwealth (7-10) #	College Sports Southeast
5/27/01	Va. Commonwealth (14-9) #	College Sports Southeast
6/1/01	at Tulane (4-3) %	College Sports Southeast
6/2/01	at Tulane (4-9) %	College Sports Southeast
6/3/01	at Tulane (1-7) %	College Sports Southeast
2/24/02	at Houston (11-12)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/19/02	at Louisiana-Lafayette (0-7)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/24/02	at Ole Miss (7-10)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/7/02	at Auburn (9-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/10/02	at Tulane (9-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/21/02	at South Carolina (3-4)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/4/02	at Tennessee (1-2)	SEC-TV
5/5/02	at Tennessee (6-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/10/02	at Florida (5-4)	Sunshine Network
5/12/02	at Florida (8-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/22/02	Auburn (2-1) *	Comcast Southeast
5/23/02	South Carolina (8-3) *	Comcast Southeast
5/25/02	South Carolina (8-10) *	SEC-TV
5/25/02	South Carolina (4-5) *	Comcast Southeast
5/31/02	Southern (5-4) #	Pelican Sports Network
6/1/02	Louisiana-Lafayette (0-5) #	Pelican Sports Network
6/1/02	Tulane (4-2) #	Pelican Sports Network
6/2/02	Louisiana-Lafayette (12-2) #	Pelican Sports Network
6/2/02	Louisiana-Lafayette (12-2) #	Pelican Sports Network
6/7/02	at Rice (0-6) %	Jumbo Sports Network
6/8/02	at Rice (0-3) %	Jumbo Sports Network
3/1/03	at Long Beach State (1-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/2/03	at Long Beach State (7-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/5/03	Southeastern Louisiana (4-2)	Cox Sports Television
3/11/03	at Tulane (4-5, 11 innings)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/16/03	Florida (8-8, tie)	Louisiana Network
3/18/03	at Southern (rainout, 5th inning)	Cox Sports Television
3/21/03	at Georgia (12-5)	Comcast
3/23/03	at Georgia (3-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/25/03	at New Orleans (4-5)	Cox Sports Television
3/30/03	at Alabama (11-10)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/5/03	South Carolina (5-8)	SEC-TV
4/6/03	South Carolina (12-4)	Louisiana Network
4/9/03	at Northwestern State (6-4)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/13/03	Ole Miss (13-5)	Louisiana Network
4/15/03	Tulane (8-0)	Cox Sports Television
4/20/03	at Vanderbilt (9-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/25/03	Tennessee (17-4)	Cox Sports Television
4/26/03	Tennessee (10-6)	Comcast
4/27/03	Tennessee (15-4)	Louisiana Network
4/29/03	Tulane (5-9)	College Sports Television
4/30/03	New Orleans (7-2)	Cox Sports Television
5/3/03	at Mississippi State (0-5)	SEC-TV
5/4/03	at Mississippi State (6-1)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/9/03	Auburn (6-5)	Cox Sports Television
5/11/03	Auburn (8-14)	Louisiana Network





LSU has been featured on an ESPN network 41 times at the College World Series.

5/18/03	at Arkansas (6-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/22/03	Arkansas (5-4) *	Comcast
5/23/03	Mississippi State (7-2) *	SEC-TV
5/24/03	Mississippi State (17-5) *	Comcast
5/25/03	Alabama (3-10) *	SEC-TV
5/30/03	Northeastern (11-8) #	Jumbo Sports Network
5/31/03	Tulane (13-5) #	Jumbo Sports Network
6/1/03	UNC-Wilmington (9-8, 11 inn.) #	Jumbo Sports Network
6/6/03	Baylor (1-4) %	ESPN Grand Slam
6/7/03	Baylor (6-5) %	ESPN2
6/8/03	Baylor (20-5) %	ESPN
6/13/03	Cal State Fullerton (2-8) ^	ESPN2
6/15/03	South Carolina (10-11) ^	ESPN
2/14/04	at Central Florida (17-4)	Jumbo Sports Network
2/15/04	at Central Florida (5-6, 10 inn.)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/2/04	at Tulane (6-0)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/9/04	at UL-Monroe (6-1)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/21/04	at South Carolina (12-7)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/30/04	at New Orleans (12-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/4/04	at Auburn (3-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/10/04	Arkansas (10-11, 10 inn.)	SEC-TV
4/11/04	Arkansas (5-7)	Cox Sports Television
4/16/04	Georgia (6-5, 10 inn.)	Cox Sports Television
4/20/04	at Southern (21-10)	Cox Sports Television
4/24/04	at Tennessee (11-5)	Comcast Sports
4/25/04	at Tennessee (11-1)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/27/04	Tulane (9-5)	Cox Sports Television
5/9/04	at Kentucky (11-8)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/22/04	at Ole Miss (11-4)	SEC-TV
5/23/04	at Ole Miss (14-6)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/26/04	Florida (4-5, 10 inn.) *	Comcast Sports
5/27/04	Georgia (0-1) *	Comcast Sports
6/4/04	Army (9-0) #	Cox Sports Television
6/5/04	Southern Miss (6-2) #	Cox Sports Television
6/6/04	College of Charleston (11-3) #	Cox Sports Television
6/12/04	Texas A&M (11-8) %	ESPN2
6/13/04	Texas A&M (4-0) %	ESPN2
6/19/04	Miami, Fla. (5-9) ^	ESPN
6/21/04	South Carolina (4-15) ^	ESPN2
2/15/05	Louisiana-Monroe (9-6)	Cox Sports Television
2/27/05	at Houston (DH, 11-5/8-1)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/8/05	Tulane (2-6)	Cox Sports Television
3/18/05	at Georgia (8-2)	Comcast Sports
3/20/05	at Georgia (6-4)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/29/05	New Orleans (18-10)	Cox Sports Television
4/2/05	at Alabama (11-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/3/05	at Alabama (4-5, 13 inn.)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/6/05	Rice (8-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/17/05	Ole Miss (5-1)	Cox Sports Television
4/19/05	at Tulane (8-11)	ESPN2
4/24/05	at Arkansas (6-0)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/1/05	at Vanderbilt (3-0)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/3/05	Southern (5-9)	Cox Sports Television

5/6/05	Kentucky (6-5)	Cox Sports Television
5/13/05	Tennessee (2-9)	Cox Sports Television
5/14/05	Tennessee (9-3)	SEC-TV
5/22/05	at Mississippi State (3-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/25/05	Mississippi State (2-9) *	Comcast Sports
5/26/05	Tennessee (1-5) *	Comcast Sports
6/3/05	Marist (14-5) #	Cox Sports Television
6/4/05	Rice (7-9) #	Cox Sports Television
6/6/05	Northwestern State (12-4) #	Cox Sports Television
6/6/05	Rice (4-5) #	Cox Sports Television
3/1/06	Louisiana-Monroe (8-5)	Cox Sports Television
3/7/06	Tulane (4-3)	Cox Sports Television
3/18/06	at Kentucky (3-6)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/19/06	at Kentucky (5-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/23/06	at Tennessee (0-9)	SEC-TV
4/9/06	at Tennessee (6-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/11/06	Northwestern State (12-0)	Cox Sports Television
4/22/06	at Ole Miss (3-11)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/23/06	at Ole Miss (8-11)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/26/06	New Orleans (7-2)	Cox Sports Television
4/28/06	Arkansas (7-6)	Cox Sports Television
4/30/06	Arkansas (7-5)	Cox Sports Television
5/6/06	at Auburn (5-3)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/7/06	at Auburn (8-2)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/12/06	Vanderbilt (4-3)	Cox Sports Television
5/16/06	Rice (3-6)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/20/06	at Florida (5-10)	SEC-TV
5/24/06	Alabama (4-3) *	Comcast Sports
5/25/06	Ole Miss (1-12) *	Comcast Sports
5/26/06	Alabama (3-8) *	SEC-TV
2/27/07	Tulane (3-8)	Cox Sports Television
3/16/07	at South Carolina (0-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/17/07	at South Carolina (6-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/18/07	at South Carolina (5-9)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/21/07	Southeastern La. (5-3)	Cox Sports Television
3/30/07	at Alabama (5-4)	Jumbo Sports Network
3/31/07	at Alabama (2-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/1/07	at Alabama (7-3)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/8/07	Auburn (10-1)	Cox Sports Television
4/18/07	at New Orleans (4-5)	Jumbo Sports Network
4/29/07	Tennessee (9-10)	Cox Sports Television
5/1/07	Southern (9-7)	Cox Sports Television
5/1/07	Nicholls State (8-3)	Cox Sports Television
5/5/07	at Arkansas (0-5)	Fox Sports Net
5/6/07	at Arkansas (5-3)	Cox Sports Television
5/11/07	Florida (3-19)	Cox Sports Television
5/12/07	Florida (4-8)	Fox Sports Net
5/13/07	Florida (9-4)	Cox Sports Television
5/18/07	at Vanderbilt (2-6)	Jumbo Sports Network
5/19/07	at Vanderbilt (2-6)	Jumbo Sports Network

^ - College World Series

\* - SEC Tournament

# - NCAA Regional

% - NCAA Super Regional

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

## 2005 NCAA Regional

**June 3, 2005 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Marist .....400 100 000 - 5 11 3 (33-20)  
 LSU .....201 002 63X - 14 19 2 (39-20)

WP-Determann (5-0) LP-Chambers (3-6)

T-3:00 A-6861

HR LSU - Mayer (4), Stavinoha (18), Stewart (3),  
 Liuzza (3)

Actual attendance: 4,990

**June 4, 2005 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 100 060 - 7 12 3 (39-21)  
 RICE.....030 200 40X - 9 9 1 (43-17)

WP-Savery (8-4) LP-Smith, G. (10-3) T-3:07

A-7645

HR LSU - Patterson (20), Gill (7)

Actual attendance: 6,631

**June 6, 2005 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Northwestern La..010 002 100 - 4 11 6 (41-20)  
 LSU .....010 106 40X -12 12 1 (40-21)

WP-Mestepey (7-8) Save-Ramirez(1)

LP-Johnston, S

(2-2) T-3:08 A-6742

HR NWLA - DeRosa, Case (2)

Game delayed 1:04 in top of fourth due to rain.

Game suspended until Monday (June 6) in  
 bottom of seventh.

Actual attendance: 3,614.

**June 6, 2005 at Baton Rouge, La.**

RICE.....020 001 101 - 5 13 0 (44-17)  
 LSU .....004 000 000 - 4 9 0 (40-22)

WP-Pendleton (5-3) LP-Dirks (10-4) T-3:15

A-6891

HR RICE - Dodson (2), Reagan (1)

Actual attendance: 3,765

Rice advances to the NCAA Super Regional.

## 2004 College World Series

**June 19, 2004 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....320 000 000 - 5 7 0 (46-18)  
 Miami.....320 013 00X - 9 12 2 (50-11)

WP-CARRILLO (12-0) LP-Determann (6-5)

T-2:43

A-26530

HR MIA - RICKS (11), BRAUN (10)

**June 21, 2004 at Omaha, Neb.**

South Carolina....100 006 062 - 15 19 1 (51-16)  
 LSU .....001 200 010 - 4 16 4 (46-19)

WP-Rawl (13-4) LP-Mestepey (7-4) T-3:15

A-24857

## 2004 NCAA Super Regional

**June 12, 2004 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Texas A&M..500 002 100 - 8 11 1 (42-21)  
 LSU .....130 203 02X - 11 17 2 (45-17)

WP-Determann (6-4) Save-Faircloth(4) LP-Ray

(2-2) T-3:39 A-7728

HR TXAM - Pennington (5)

HR LSU - Holt (6), Patterson (14)



**Justin Meier blanked Army in the 2004 Baton Rouge Regional.**

**June 13, 2004 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 000 004 - 4 5 2 (46-17)  
 Texas A&M..000 000 000 - 0 5 1 (42-22)

WP-Mestepey (7-3) LP-Jackson, Z (10-7) T-2:36

A-7717

HR LSU - Harris, W. (7)

LSU advances to College World Series.

## 2004 NCAA Regional

**June 4, 2004 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Army .....000 000 000 - 0 7 2 (37-14)  
 LSU .....000 300 42X - 9 15 0 (42-17)

WP-Meier (6-2) LP-Hill, N (10-3) T-2:51 A-7601

**June 5, 2004 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Southern Miss...001 010 000 - 2 8 0 (45-18)  
 LSU .....000 100 41X - 6 8 1 (43-17)

WP-Bumstead (10-3) LP-DeWitt (10-3) T-2:12

A-7638

HR SMS - Maddox (15)

HR LSU - Zeringue (12)

Lightning delay for 15 minutes with one out in  
 bottom of second.

**June 6, 2004 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....102 320 003 - 11 14 0 (44-17)  
 Coll. of Charleston. 001 010 100 - 3 13 1 (47-16)

WP-Mestepey (6-3) LP-Soale (2-1) T-2:47

A-7658

HR LSU - Gill (5), Naccarata (5)

LSU advances to the NCAA Super Regional.



**J.C. Holt was the 2003 NCAA Regional Most Outstanding Player.**

## 2003 College World Series

**June 13, 2003 at Omaha, Neb.**

Cal St. Fullerton...004 301 000 - 8 9 3 (49-14)  
 LSU .....010 000 100 - 2 5 1 (45-21-1)

WP-Windsor (11-2) LP-Bumstead (11-4) T-2:56

A-23135

HR CSF - Costa (5)

HR LSU - Patterson (16)

**June 15, 2003 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....032 410 000 - 10 12 1 (45-22-1)  
 South Carolina....610 000 13X - 11 12 1 (45-21)

WP-Campbell, Ma (6-4) LP-Sadler (1-2) T-3:00

A-24191

HR LSU - Harris, C. (16), Stewart (7)

HR SC - Harris (4), Melillo (12)

## 2003 NCAA Super Regional

**June 6, 2003 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Baylor .....000 001 030 - 4 10 2 (45-21)  
 LSU.....000 001 000 - 1 7 0 (43-20-1)

WP-White (9-4) Save-LaMotta(3) LP-Bumstead

(11-3) T-2:51 A-7669

**June 7, 2003 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....310 000 020 - 6 9 1 (44-20-1)  
 Baylor .....011 100 200 - 5 10 2 (45-22)

WP-Determann (7-0) LP-LaMotta (7-3) T-3:02

A-7655

HR LSU - Hill (9), Harris, C. (14), Naccarata (6)

**June 8, 2003 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....040 10(11) 103 - 20 19 0 (45-20-1)  
 Baylor .....300 000 011 - 5 12 1 (45-23)

WP-Meier (8-3) LP-McCormick (6-3) T-3:20

A-7739

HR LSU - Harris, C. (15), Patterson (15), Zeringue (13)

HR BU - Durbin (18), Saccomanno (9)

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

## 2003 NCAA Regional

### May 30, 2003 at Baton Rouge, La.

Northeastern...000 100 304 - 8 13 1 (27-23)  
 LSU .....100 405 01X - 11 15 0 (41-19-1)

WP-Tompkins (3-5) LP-Hedrick (7-2) T-3:02  
 A-7591

HR NE - Emanuele (4)  
 HR LSU - Holt 2 (5), Harris, C. (12)

### May 31, 2003 at Baton Rouge, La.

LSU .....021 000 505 - 13 18 1 (42-19-1)  
 Tulane .....011 000 201 - 5 11 2 (44-18)

WP-Bumstead (11-2) LP-Crowel (8-1) T-2:59  
 A-7642

HR LSU - Harris, C. (13), Gill (5), Naccarata (5)  
 HR TU - Kaplan (1), Swackhamer (10), Southard (4)

### June 1, 2003 at Baton Rouge, La.

UNC Wilmington...014 020 000 10 - 8 8 4 (40-23)  
 LSU .....200 311 000 11 - 9 15 1 (43-19-1)

WP-Determann (6-0) LP-Hill (7-2) T-3:31  
 A-7567

HR NCW - Wright 2 (11), Sutton (12), Simmerman (9)  
 HR LSU - Patterson (14), Zeringue (12)

## 2002 NCAA Super Regional

### June 7, 2002 at Houston, Texas

LSU .....000 000 000 - 0 3 2 (44-21)  
 Rice .....006 000 00X - 6 9 0 (51-12)

WP-Herce (13-2) LP-Mestepey (11-5) T-2:02  
 A-4615

Game delayed at 7:38, restarted at 7:57 after a 19-minute rain delay.

### June 8, 2002 at Houston, Texas

Rice .....002 000 010 - 3 11 1 (52-12)  
 LSU .....000 000 000 - 0 5 0 (44-22)

WP-Crowder (10-2) LP-Wilson (10-5) T-2:24  
 A-4615

HR RICE - Arnold (8)

## 2002 NCAA Regional

### May 31, 2002 at Baton Rouge, La.

Southern .....000 022 000 - 4 13 1 (45-9)  
 LSU .....111 000 101 - 5 15 0 (41-19)

WP-Tompkins (6-1) LP-Day (0-1) T-2:53 A-7407  
 HR LSU - Pontiff (6), Heath (8)

### June 1, 2002 at Baton Rouge, La.

UL-Lafayette..000 101 111 - 5 9 0 (39-21)  
 LSU .....000 000 000 - 0 7 2 (41-20)

WP-Gros (11-4) LP-Mestepey (11-4) T-2:18  
 A-7503

HR ULL - Bourque (5), Sneed (9)

### June 1, 2002 at Baton Rouge, La.

LSU .....011 200 000 - 4 11 1 (42-20)  
 Tulane .....010 010 000 - 2 7 0 (36-27)

WP-Pettit (9-7) LP-Kline (4-5) T-2:31 A-7248  
 HR LSU - Hill, A. (8), Raymer (4)

HR TU - Manzella (3)



Ryan Theriot was named to the 2000 CWS All-Tournament team.

### June 2, 2002 at Baton Rouge, La.

LSU .....300 011 205 - 12 13 0 (43-20)  
 UL-Lafayette..001 000 001 - 2 9 0 (39-22)

WP-Tompkins (7-1) LP-Coles (5-2) T-3:08  
 A-7500

HR LSU - Hill, A. (8), Barker (8), Heath (9), Welch (1)  
 HR ULL - Carboni (3)

Bair and UL-Lafayette coach Tony Robichaux ejected in ninth when Bair threw at Heath ... Hill ejected in ninth for flinging bat into UL-Lafayette dugout.

### June 2, 2002 at Baton Rouge, La.

UL-Lafayette..000 101 000 - 2 8 2 (39-23)  
 LSU .....100 412 22X - 12 17 1 (44-20)

WP-Wilson (10-4) LP-Ardoin (2-3) T-2:43  
 A-7578

HR LSU - Heath (10)

## 2001 NCAA Super Regional

### June 1, 2001 at Metairie, La.

LSU .....200 000 100 000 1 - 4 13 1 (44-20-1)  
 Tulane .....000 003 000 000 0 - 3 14 1 (53-11)

WP-Wilson (3-2) LP-Melius (10-2) T-4:30  
 A-11719

HR LSU - Fontenot (14)

### June 2, 2001 at Metairie, La.

Tulane .....400 002 102 - 9 14 1 (54-11)  
 LSU .....000 000 400 - 4 8 2 (44-21-1)

WP-Bourgeois (3-1) Save-Charron(2)

LP-Scobie (4-3)

T-3:28 A-11679

HR TU - Kaplan (5), Cannizaro (3)

HR LSU - Raymer (4)

### June 3, 2001 at Metairie, La.

LSU .....000 010 000 - 1 7 1 (44-22-1)  
 Tulane .....100 600 00X - 7 12 0 (55-11)

WP-Richardson (7-2) LP-Nugent (7-3) T-3:07  
 A-11870

## 2001 NCAA Regional

### May 25, 2001 at Baton Rouge, La.

Minnesota ..004 022 001 - 9 18 4 (39-20)  
 LSU .....141 010 30X - 10 11 2 (41-19-1)

WP-Guidry (1-3) Save-Wilson(2) LP-Moen (2-1)  
 T-3:34 A-7606

HR MN - Welch (6)

HR LSU - Zinsman (13)

### May 26, 2001 at Baton Rouge, La.

Va. Commonwealth..000 050 310 - 9 11 2 (39-18)  
 LSU .....253 001 02X -13 12 4 (42-19-1)

WP-Corcoran (8-4) LP-Marshall, S. (9-4)  
 T-3:48 A-7613

HR LSU - Fontenot (13), Moore (7)

### May 27, 2001 at Baton Rouge, La.

LSU .....100 402 000 - 7 9 0 (42-20-1)  
 Va. Commonwealth.205 001 02X - 10 13 1 (41-18)

WP-Martin (7-2) Save-Baumann(5) LP-Scobie (4-2)  
 T-3:07 A-7819

HR LSU - Zinsman (14), Wright (5)

HR VC - Arteaga 2 (9), Lopaze (3), Gillespie (2), Jones (1)

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

**May 27, 2001 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....040 600 013 - 14 14 2 (43-20-1)  
 Va. Commonwealth..001 300 401 - 9 10 4 (41-19)

**WP-Mestepey (11-3) Save-Wilson(3)**

LP-Lopaze (0-1) T-3:25 A-7566  
 HR LSU - Linden 2 (20), Zinsman 2 (16)  
 HR VC - Gillespie (3)

**2000 College World Series**

**June 10, 2000 at Omaha, Neb.**

Texas .....010 011 020 - 5 9 1 (46-20)  
 LSU .....410 016 10X - 13 14 1 (49-17)

**WP-Tallet (15-3) LP-Hale (12-6) T-3:03 A-23975**

HR TX - Anderson  
 HR LSU - Fontenot, Barbier 2

**June 12, 2000 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....000 003 250 - 10 9 0 (50-17)  
 S. Cali .....000 210 100 - 4 7 4 (44-19)

**WP-Hodges (4-2) LP-Prior (10-7) T-3:09**

A-16000  
 HR LSU - Hawpe 2  
 HR USC - Craig, Concepcion

**June 15, 2000 at Omaha, Neb.**

Florida State...000 001 020 - 3 9 0 (53-19)  
 LSU .....100 110 03X - 6 9 1 (51-17)

**WP-Guidry (1-2) Save-Hodges(2)**

LP-Varnes (11-4) T-3:09 A-19209  
 HR LSU - Hawpe, Wright

**June 17, 2000 at Omaha, Neb.**

Stanford ....000 401 000 - 5 13 0 (51-15)  
 LSU .....020 000 031 - 6 8 0 (52-17)

**WP-Hodges (5-2) LP-Wayne (15-4) T-3:42**

A-24282  
 HR STAN - Thompson (12)  
 HR LSU - Barbier (9), Witten (7)

**2000 NCAA Super Regional**

**June 2, 2000 at Baton Rouge, La.**

UCLA .....000 000 200 - 2 2 2 (38-25)  
 LSU .....102 030 20X - 8 6 0 (47-17)

**WP-Tallet (14-3) LP-Henkel (6-4) T-3:14 A-7624**

HR UCLA - Johnson (23)  
 HR LSU - Cresse (30)  
 Actual crowd of 7,467 sets Alex Box Stadium record

**June 3, 2000 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....202 601 012 - 14 15 1 (48-17)  
 UCLA .....000 500 210 - 8 10 4 (38-26)

**WP-Brian (6-2) Save-Guidry(7) LP-Karp (10-2)**

T-4:00 A-7667  
 HR UCLA - Utley (22), Shelley (7)



**Brad Cresse delivered the game-winning hit in the 2000 CWS title contest versus Stanford.**

**2000 NCAA Regional**

**May 26, 2000 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Jackson State..000 100 000 - 1 8 4 (26-29)  
 LSU .....224 431 12X - 19 21 0 (44-17)

**WP-Saxon (5-0) LP-Lane (2-6) T-2:56 A-7230**

HR JS - Nelson (13)  
 HR LSU - Cresse (26), Fontenot (16), Pontiff 2 (7),  
 Witten (6)  
 Fontenot sets LSU freshman record for home runs, formerly held by Barbier.

**May 27, 2000 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....20(14) 410 000 - 21 19 1 (45-17)  
 LA-Monroe..000 000 000 - 0 7 0 (40-21)

**WP-Tallet (13-3) Save-Brian(2) LP-Wombacher**

(7-4) T-2:56 A-7461  
 HR LSU - Cresse 3 (29)

**May 28, 2000 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 003 101 - 5 9 1 (46-17)  
 LA-Monroe..000 003 000 - 3 9 0 (41-22)

**WP-Youman (3-0) Save-Guidry(6)**

LP-Durham (7-3) T-2:44 A-7391  
 HR LSU - Hawpe 2 (9)  
 LSU outscored opponents 45-4 in regional play.

**1999 NCAA Super Regional**

**June 4, 1999 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.**

LSU .....014 010 000 - 6 7 3 (41-23-1)  
 Alabama.....730 000 30X - 13 17 1 (50-14)

**WP-Torres (10-2) LP-Bowe (9-4) T-3:04 A-4107**

HR LS - Leamont (18), Hawpe (12)  
 HR UA - Smallwood (6), Brown (14), Gullledge (11)

**June 5, 1999 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.**

Alabama.....121 200 214 - 13 21 1 (51-14)  
 LSU .....000 001 022 - 5 11 1 (41-24-1)

**WP-Smith (3-2) LP-Ainsworth (13-6) T-3:17**

A-4107  
 HR UA - Boyd (7), Phillips (22)  
 HR LSU - Cresse (10)

**1999 NCAA Regional**

**May 28, 1999 at Baton Rouge, La.**

NE Louisiana...210 000 001 - 4 4 2 (36-21)  
 LSU .....003 015 20X - 11 12 1 (38-21-1)

**WP-Ainsworth (12-5) LP-Sheets (14-1) T-2:59**

A-7513  
 HR NLU - Shelley (12)  
 HR LSU - Barbier (13), McClure (16), Witten (7)

**May 29, 1999 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....301 031 002 - 10 11 1 (38-22-1)  
 E. Carolina ..010 332 002 - 11 15 2 (46-14)

**WP-Fulcher (4-1) LP-Gomez (4-3) T-2:53**

A-7468  
 HR LSU - Leamont (15), Hawpe (10)  
 HR EC - Delfino (12), Williamson (15)

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

**May 29, 1999 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 LSU .....000 202 200 - 6 7 1 (39-22-1)  
 Southern ....011 100 000 - 3 4 4 (29-16)

WP-Saxon (2-0) LP-Ashford (5-5) T-2:16 A-6941  
 HR LSU - Leaumont (16), Hawpe (11)  
 HR SU - Blackburn (9), Primus (10)

**May 30, 1999 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 E. Carolina ..215 101 000 - 10 18 0 (46-15)  
 LSU .....020 205 03X - 12 13 1 (40-22-1)

WP-Grace (5-2) LP-Fulcher (4-2) T-3:04 A-7132  
 HR EC - Molinari (4)  
 HR LSU - McClure (17), Leaumont (17), Witten (8)

**May 31, 1999 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 E. Carolina ..000 000 000 - 0 5 0 (46-16)  
 LSU .....230 110 02X - 9 7 0 (41-22-1)

WP-Ainsworth (13-5) LP-Mandryk (2-1) T-2:44  
 A-7462  
 HR LSU - McClure (18)

## 1998 College World Series

**May 30, 1998 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....000 113 520 - 12 14 2 (47-17)  
 S. Cali .....102 205 000 - 10 12 2 (44-17)

WP-Thompson (12-4) LP-Lane (8-2) T-3:30  
 A-19470  
 HR LSU - Higgins (14), McClure (27), Furniss (28), Cresse 2 (28), Earnhart (11), Davis (9), Harris (8)  
 HR USC - Gorr (14), Freitas (14)  
 LSU sets a school and CWS record for home runs in a game with eight ...LSU also ties a CWS single-game record with 39 total bases.

**June 1, 1998 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 Miss. State..002 031 101 - 8 14 0 (42-22)  
 LSU .....040 220 02X - 10 11 1 (48-17)

WP-Keisler (9-5) Save-Thompson(1)  
 LP-Jackson (10-3) T-3:05 A-20738  
 HR MSU - Lee (19)  
 HR LSU - Higgins (15), Cresse (29), Earnhart (12), Davis (10), Barbier (9), Harris (9)

**June 4, 1998 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....101 000 101 - 4 7 1 (48-18)  
 S. Cali .....010 001 21X - 5 11 1 (47-17)

WP-Etherton (13-3) Save-Krawczyk(22)  
 LP-Esteves  
 (9-3) T-3:16 A-17460  
 HR LSU - Dalton (3), Harris (10)  
 HR USC - Munson (16), Ensberg (20)

**June 5, 1998 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 S. Cali .....000 031 210 - 7 11 0 (48-17)  
 LSU .....000 000 030 - 3 8 1 (48-19)

WP-Penney (8-4) LP-Thompson (12-5) T-2:38  
 A-13000  
 HR USC - Ensberg (21), Lane 2 (13)  
 HR LSU - Leaumont (10)



LSU defeated Alabama, 13-6, to win the 1997 NCAA title.

## 1998 NCAA South II Regional

**May 21, 1998 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 Nicholls St..000 000 103 - 4 9 2 (28-33)  
 LSU .....430 290 00X - 18 19 2 (43-17)

WP-Thompson (10-4) LP-Arcement (10-4)  
 T-2:42 A-6750  
 HR NSU - Perret (6), Jobert (6)  
 HR LSU - Higgins (11), McClure (25), Furniss (26), Earnhart (8), Davis(6)  
 Furniss sets the SEC career hits record (342), formerly held by Auburn's Jay Waggoner.

**May 22, 1998 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 LSU .....003 206 400 - 15 19 3 (44-17)  
 SW Louisiana...110 201 001 - 6 12 2 (39-22)

WP-Demouy (5-2) LP-Cuellar (8-4) T-3:18  
 A-6702  
 HR LSU - Higgins (12), McClure (26), Furniss (27), Cresse (23), Harris(6)  
 HR USL - Feehan (4)

**May 23, 1998 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 Cal St.-Fullerton..520 020 020 - 11 15 3 (46-16)  
 LSU .....030 402 04X - 13 17 3 (45-17)

WP-Bowe (6-3) LP-Johnson, A. (1-4) T-3:36  
 A-6918  
 HR CSF - Bacani (3), Fukuhara (10), Rowand (15), Chatham (7)  
 HR LSU - Cresse (24), Earnhart (9), Barbier (8), Davis (7)

**May 24, 1998 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 LSU .....001 (10)30 000 - 14 12 3 (46-17)  
 Cal St.-Fullerton..002 000 001 - 3 11 0 (47-17)

WP-Thompson (11-4) LP-Jacobs (4-4) T-3:15  
 A-6904  
 HR LSU - Higgins (13), Cresse 2 (26), Earnhart (10), Davis (8), Harris(7)

## 1997 College World Series

**May 30, 1997 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 Rice .....010 002 010 - 4 8 1 (47-15)  
 LSU .....010 100 03X - 5 9 1 (54-13)

WP-Demouy (6-1) LP-Anderson (10-2) T-2:31  
 A-20551  
 HR LSU - Larson (38)

**June 1, 1997 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....300 220 210 - 10 12 1 (55-13)  
 Stanford ....000 020 030 - 5 7 0 (44-19)

WP-Coogan (14-3) LP-Peterson (11-3) T-2:42  
 A-23867  
 HR LSU - Larson 2, Furniss, Davis, Earnhart

**June 4, 1997 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 Stanford ....000 040 302 - 9 16 1 (45-20)  
 LSU .....024 140 02X - 13 9 1 (56-13)

WP-Berthelot (7-3) Save-Coogan(3)  
 LP-Hutchinson (8-4) T-3:18 A-22218  
 HR STAN - Hochgesang  
 HR LSU - Koerner 2

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

**June 7, 1997 at Omaha, Neb.**

Alabama.....002 200 020 - 6 11 3 (56-14)  
 LSU .....630 002 11X - 13 15 1 (57-13)

WP-Thompson (12-3) LP-Daniel (5-1) T-3:15  
 A-24401  
 HR UA - Caruso  
 HR LSU - Higgins, Bernhardt

**1997 NCAA South I Regional**

**May 22, 1997 at Baton Rouge, La.**

UNC-Greensboro...000 000 000 - 0 5 2 (44-16)  
 LSU .....022 261 10X - 14 17 0 (49-12)

WP-Coogan (12-3) LP-Surridge (6-6) T-2:35  
 A-6654  
 HR LSU - Koerner (18), Earnhart (5)  
 LSU's first post-season shutout since 8-0 win  
 over Wichita State in '93 CWS final.

**May 23, 1997 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Oklahoma ..100 200 000 - 3 6 0 (39-20)  
 LSU .....800 311 01X - 14 13 1 (50-12)

WP-Thompson (10-3) Save-Guillory(1)  
 LP-Smith (3-1) T-2:52 A-6573  
 HR OU - Eley (8)  
 HR LSU - Higgins (8), Larson 2 (34), Bernhardt 2 (15)  
 LSU now has 165 homers, breaking the NCAA  
 single-season mark held by BYU with 161 in  
 1988...Larson has 105 RBI, breaking Eddy Furniss'  
 single-season SEC record of 103 set in 1996.

**May 24, 1997 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....002 002 001 - 5 8 2 (50-13)  
 S. Alabama..330 002 12X - 11 16 0 (43-17)

WP-Rayborn (2-1) Save-Nakamura(2)  
 LP-Shipp (4-1) T-3:03 A-6726  
 HR LSU - Barbier (15), McClure (11)  
 HR SA - Choron (20)

**May 25, 1997 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....111 000 310 07 - 14 15 1 (51-13)  
 Long Beach St...001 020 400 00 - 7 10 5 (39-26)

WP-Coogan (13-3) LP-Petrosian (4-3) T-4:55  
 A-6687  
 HR LSU - Furniss (16), McClure (12), Bernhardt (16)  
 HR LB - Martin (9)

**May 26, 1997 at Baton Rouge, La.**

S. Alabama..100 300 000 - 4 6 0 (43-18)  
 LSU .....503 300 03X - 14 10 0 (52-13)

WP-Thompson (11-3) LP-Norton (9-6) T-2:21  
 HR SA - Choron (21), Smith (5)  
 HR LSU - Higgins (9), Larson (35), Koerner (19),  
 Davis (15)

**May 26, 1997 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 (11)30 010 - 15 19 0 (53-13)  
 S. Alabama..010 1 02 000 - 4 10 1 (43-19)

WP-Painich (9-2) Save-Daugherty(1)  
 LP-Sparks (11-1) T-2:55 A-7041  
 HR LSU - Higgins (10), Larson 2 (37), Koerner (20)  
 HR SA - Jackson (9), Stacy (15), Salvagio (5)

**1996 College World Series**

**June 1, 1996 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....15 020 000 - 9 11 4  
 Wichita St... 001 021 121 - 8 12 1

WP-Yarnall (12-1) Save-Shipp (1) LP-Baird (7-6)  
 T-3:54 A-22154  
 HR LSU - Williams (6), Lanier (5)  
 HR WS - Blake (22), Sorensen (4)

**June 3, 1996 at Omaha, Neb.**

Florida .....120 000 010 - 4 9 1  
 LSU .....020 200 32x - 9 11 5

WP-Laxton (8-2) Save-Shipp (2) LP-Rodriguez  
 (4-1) T-3:38 A-13000  
 HR LSU - Koerner (12), Cooley (14), Bowles (22)  
 HR UF - D. Eckstein (9)

**June 6, 1996 at Omaha, Neb.**

Florida .....000 010 000 - 1 7 3  
 LSU .....010 001 00x - 2 5 1

WP-Yarnall (11) Save-Esteves (2) LP-Kaufman  
 (11-5) T-3:06 A-17212

**June 8, 1996 at Omaha, Neb.**

Miami.....200 032 001 - 8 14 2  
 LSU .....003 000 222 - 9 15 2

WP-Coogan (6-0) LP-Morrison (4-2) T-3:19 A-  
 23905  
 HR LSU - Morris (1)

**1996 NCAA South II Regional**

**May 23, 1996 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Austin Peay...000 100 002 - 3 8 3  
 LSU .....401 000 22x - 9 8 1

WP-Yarnall (9-1) LP-C.Smith (10-6) T-2:53  
 A-6231

**May 24, 1996 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 131 200 - 7 12 2  
 Nevada-Las Vegas...051 000 000 - 6 10 1

WP-Painich (3-0) Save-Demouy (2) LP-Bauder  
 (8-4) T-3:22 A-5070  
 HR LSU - Furniss (26)

**May 25, 1996 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....114 520 400 - 17 18 1  
 New Orleans...000 000 202 - 4 9 3

WP-Shipp (5-4) LP-Kottmeyer (3-2) T-2:56  
 A-5572  
 HR LSU - Koerner (11), Dunn 2 (20), Cooley (13),  
 Moore (5)  
 HR UNO - DiSalvo (7)

**May 26, 1996 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Georgia Tech...000 016 0 5 1 - 13 16 1  
 LSU .....702 100 (18)1x - 29 23 1

WP-Laxton (7-2) LP-Elder (9-5) T-3:40 A-6539  
 HR LSU - Dunn (21), Moore (6), Lanier (4)



**NCAA Regionals at Alex Box**  
 Stadium feature capacity crowds.

**1995 NCAA South Regional**

**May 25, 1995 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Central Michigan...300 000 000 - 3 7 1  
 LSU .....013 000 10x - 5 8 1

WP-Schultz (11-4) LP-Gardner (4-3) T-2:35  
 A-6178

**May 26, 1995 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....220 000 030 - 7 9 2  
 Rice .....010 206 33x - 15 13 1

WP-Shaddix (2-0) LP-Laxton (4-4) T-3:49  
 A-6292  
 HR RU - Landry (11), Venghaus (3), Berkman (6),  
 Quinn (17)

**May 27, 1995 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....050 400 010 - 10 14 1  
 Central Michigan...001 000 103 - 5 12 3

WP-Yarnall (5-0) LP-Van Damme (4-5) T-2:40  
 A-4483  
 HR LSU - Koerner (6), Dunn (14)

**May 27, 1995 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Rice .....202 601 500 - 16 19 2  
 LSU .....002 023 200 - 9 12 5

WP-Quinn (6-3) Save-Taylor (1)  
 LP-Berthelot (2-1) T-3:29 A-5129  
 HR LSU - Dunn (15)  
 HR RU - Landry 2 (14), Quinn (18)



LSU's Regional championships are celebrated with a victory lap around Alex Box Stadium.

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

## 1994 College World Series

**June 3, 1994 at Omaha, Neb.**

Florida State...000 006 000 - 6 8 2  
 LSU .....000 200 100 - 3 7 1

WP-Wilson (13-5) LP-Schultz (12-2) T-2:22  
 A-17097  
 HR LSU - Walker (18)

**June 5, 1994 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....0 01 400 001 - 6 11 3  
 Cal State Fullerton...(11)21 500 10x - 20 15 1

WP-Ricabal (11-1) LP-Laxton (4-5) T-3:13  
 A-20682  
 HR CSF - Ferguson (12), Giambi (1)

## 1994 NCAA South Regional

**May 26, 1994 at Baton Rouge, La.**

SE Louisiana...100 001 103 - 6 12 3  
 LSU .....001 010 17x - 10 11 2

WP-Schultz (12-1) LP-Laiche (11-3) T-2:35  
 A-6707  
 HR LSU - Huffman (3), Lanier (8), Walker (13)  
 HR SLU - Ferrand (5), Langlois (6), Millican (16)

**May 27, 1994 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....101 103 000 - 6 9 1  
 Fresno State...002 000 000 - 2 5 2

WP-Tyson (9-3) LP-Fernandez (11-5) T-2:04  
 A-5846  
 HR LS - Huffman (3), Lanier (8), Walker (13)  
 HR SLU - Ferrand (5), Langlois (6), Millican (16)

**May 28, 1994 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 210 030 - 6 8 0  
 S. California...000 000 020 - 2 6 3

WP-Laxton (4-4) LP-Nieto (5-9) T-2:56 A-6275  
 HR LS - Cooley (9), Wilson (8)  
 HR USC - Hastings (6), Jenkins (13)

**May 29, 1994 at Baton Rouge, La.**

S. California...101 402 020 - 10 14 3  
 LSU .....304 100 40x - 12 17 2

WP-Antonini (5-2) Save-Schultz (1)  
 LP-Casillas (0-1) T-3:48 A-6856  
 HR LS - Cooley 2 (11), Huffman (4), Walker 2 (17)  
 HR USC - Boone (6), Jenkins (15), Jones 3 (6)

## 1993 College World Series

**June 4, 1993 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....000 000 322 - 7 8 1  
 Long Beach State...000 001 000 - 1 3 1

WP-Sirotko (11-5) LP-Choi (16-2) T-2:40  
 A-16963  
 HR LS - Greely 2 (5), Johnson (8)

**June 6, 1993 at Omaha, Neb.**

Texas A&M...000 251 000 - 8 13 5  
 LSU .....000 240 16x - 13 10 2

WP-Schultz (7-3) LP-Clemons (6-2) T-3:43  
 A-18316  
 HR LS - Walker (20)

**June 9, 1993 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....020 006 000 - 8 10 1  
 Long Beach State...110 030 14x - 10 14 2

WP-Gonzalez (4-2) LP-Sirotko (11-6) T-3:28  
 A-13727  
 HR LBS - Liefer (12), Davis (5), Curtis (12)

**June 11, 1993 at Omaha, Neb.**

Long Beach State...201 000 002 - 5 9 1  
 LSU .....010 001 103 - 6 14 5

WP-Sirotko (12-6) LP-Gonzalez (4-3) T-3:12  
 A-12388  
 HR LS - Walker (21)  
 HR LBS - Davis (6)

**June 12, 1993 at Omaha, Neb.**

Wichita State...000 000 000 - 0 3 0  
 LSU .....232 000 01x - 8 10 2

WP-Laxton (12-1) LP-Wyckoff (5-3) T-2:52  
 A-20268  
 HR LS - Walker (22)

## 1993 NCAA South Regional

**May 27, 1993 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Western Carolina...000 200 000 - 2 7 2  
 LSU .....202 000 21x - 7 8 0

WP-Siroka (9-5) LP-Grundy (4-7) T-2:30  
 A-6021  
 HR LS - Rios (9)  
 HR WCU - Doherty (5)

**May 28, 1993 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Kent State ..050 100 090 - 15 19 2  
 LSU .....401 213 010 - 12 15 2

WP-Nartker (9-0) LP-Rutledge (4-2) T-3:17  
 A-4672  
 HR LS - Walker (17), Greely 2 (3)  
 HR KS - Middleton (2), Fails (2)

**May 29, 1993 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....411 202 300 - 13 14 4  
 Baylor .....000 200 022 - 6 6 3

WP-Laxton (11-1) LP-Rathbun (7-5) T-3:29  
 A-4923  
 HR LS - Berrios (15), Walker (18)

**May 29, 1993 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....032 300 210 - 11 9 0  
 S. Alabama...000 300 100 - 4 12 3

WP-Chamberlain (6-3) LP-Jaye (1-2) T-3:13  
 A-6115  
 HR LS - Berrios 2(17), Neal 2(5)

**May 30, 1993 at Baton Rouge, La.**

S. Alabama...200 110 000 - 4 9 1  
 LSU .....300 000 42x - 9 10 5

WP-Sirotko (10-5) LP-Ybarra (8-5) T-2:15  
 A-6223  
 HR LS - Walker (19)

## 1992 NCAA South I Regional

**May 21, 1992 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Providence..000 001 000 - 1 3 2  
 LSU .....410 120 00x - 8 13 2

WP-Peever (14-0) LP-Mangiafico (5-3) T-2:40  
 A-5814  
 HR LS - Sheets (7), Walker (12), Moock (7)

**May 22, 1992 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....000 000 000 - 0 5 2  
 Ohio State ..02 200 00x - 5 6 1

WP-Klingenbeck (7-7) LP-Schultz (8-3) T-2:15  
 A-4703  
 HR OS - Khoury (3)

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



**Skip Bertman led LSU to five NCAA titles in 10 seasons (1991-2000)**

**May 23, 1992 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 Tulane .....110 000 001 - 3 9 3  
 LSU .....401 000 02x - 7 4 1

WP-Rantz (7-2) Save-Hunt (1) LP-Ibieta (3-4)  
 T-2:46 A-5128  
 HR LS - Mook (8)

**May 23, 1992 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 LSU .....000 000 000 - 0 4 6  
 Cal State Fullerton...012 104 03x - 11 11 1

WP-Parisi (4-1) Save-Chavez (3) LP-Chamberlain (8-2) T-2:36 A-5972

### 1991 College World Series

**May 31, 1991 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 Florida .....000 100 000 - 1 8 1  
 LSU .....100 210 40x - 8 11 0

WP-Ogea (13-5) LP-Burke (8-5) T-2:59 A-12403  
 HR LS - Mouton 2 (12), Garrity (2)

**June 2, 1991 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....030 413 004 - 15 15 1  
 Fresno State...020 000 001 - 4 7 5

WP-Sirotko (11-0) LP-Saitz (8-6) T-2:55 A-16329  
 HR LS - Hymel 2 (23)  
 HR FS - Falco (11)

**June 5, 1991 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....300 553 003 - 19 14 0  
 Florida .....200 020 310 - 8 13 3

WP-Byrd (8-3) LP-Corbitt (2-1) T-3:35 A-13613  
 HR LS - Hymel 2(25), Mouton (13)  
 HR UF - Linares 2(14)



**Russ Johnson helped lead LSU to the 1993 CWS title.**

**June 8, 1991 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....220 200 000 - 6 8 0  
 Wichita State...100 100 010 - 3 5 1

WP-Ogea (14-5) Save-Greene (14)  
 LP-Green (11-2) T-2:54 A-16612  
 HR LS - Rios (4)  
 HR WS - Tilma (6)

### 1991 NCAA South Regional

**May 24, 1991 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 Northwestern State...000 001 001 - 2 7 6  
 LSU .....150 032 02x - 13 17 0

WP-Ogea (11-5) LP-Benson (6-3) T-2:55 A-5388  
 HR LS - Hymel (20)  
 HR NSU - Hartsburg (3)

**May 26, 1991 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 LSU .....001 201 000 - 4 6 1  
 Oklahoma ..000 200 001 - 3 6 2

WP-Byrd (7-3) Save-Greene (12) LP-Ruebel (7-6)  
 T-2:30 A-5438  
 HR OU - Neff (24)

**May 27, 1991 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 Texas A&M...000 000 010 - 1 8 2  
 LSU .....011 004 10x - 7 9 1

WP-Sirotko (10-0) LP-Wunsch (4-6) T-2:48 A-5493  
 HR LS - Cordani (11), Hymel (21)

**May 28, 1991 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 LSU .....100 410 200 - 8 13 1  
 SE Louisiana...200 011 001 - 5 11 0

WP-Ogea (12-5) Save-Greene (13)  
 LP-Walter (4-8) T-3:11 A-5307  
 HR USL - Ramos (8), Grossie (6)



**Chris Mook and the Tigers captured LSU's first College World Series title in 1991.**

### 1990 College World Series

**June 2, 1990 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 The Citadel...101 000 000 - 2 12 1  
 LSU .....023 120 00x - 8 14 1

WP-Byrd (17-5) LP-Britt (10-2) T-2:26 A-7000  
 HR LS - Clark (11)  
 HR CIT - Jenkins (16)

**June 4, 1990 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....000 100 000 - 1 2 2  
 Oklahoma State...02 000 30x - 7 9 0

WP-Gore (5-2) LP-Ogea (14-2) T-3:08 A-15802  
 HR LS - Mouton (10)  
 HR OS - Daniel (22)

**June 5, 1990 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 LSU .....000 030 030 - 6 10 1  
 The Citadel...000 000 10x - 1 8 3

WP-O-Donoghue (12-3) LP-Baker (8-3) T-2:28 A-14614  
 HR LS - Clark (12)

**June 2, 1990 at Omaha, Neb.**  
 Oklahoma State...020 006 303 - 14 19 1  
 LSU .....210 000 000 - 3 5 3

WP-Tipton (10-1) LP-Byrd (17-6) T-3:18 A-16094  
 HR OS - Daniel (23)

### 1990 NCAA South I Regional

**May 24, 1990 at Baton Rouge, La.**  
 Southwestern La...000 000 000 - 0 3 0  
 LSU .....030 202 01x - 8 11 1

WP-Ogea (13-1) LP-McDonald (8-2) T-2:50 A-5642  
 HR LS - Clark (9)



- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



The 1987 Tigers became the first SEC team to make back-to-back CWS trips.

**May 25, 1990 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....030 213 101 - 11 13 2  
 Georgia Tech...001 110 011 - 5 13 1

WP-Byrd (16-5) LP-Creek (11-4) T-3:43 A-3660  
 HR GT - Bragg (10)

**May 26, 1990 at Baton Rouge, La.**

S.California...004 000 001 - 5 11 1  
 LSU .....010 210 000 - 4 9 2

WP-Nickell (7-3) LP-O'Donoghue (11-3) T-2:57  
 A-4724  
 HR USC - Boone (10)

**May 26, 1990 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....031 001 010 - 6 8 3  
 Houston.....100 003 000 - 4 9 3

WP-LaRosa (6-2) Save-Greene (7)  
 LP-Eshelman (5-4) T-3:15 A-3512  
 HR LS - Clark (10), Mouton (8)

**May 27, 1990 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....001 000 400 - 5 8 1  
 S. California...000 010 201 - 4 10 3

WP-Ogea (14-1) Save-Sirotko (1)  
 LP-Powers (11-3) T-2:57 A-4639  
 HR LS - Grisham (11)  
 HR USC - Boone (11), Cirillo (6)

**May 28, 1990 at Baton Rouge, La.**

S. California...300 000 300 - 6 11 0  
 LSU .....010 031 20x - 7 10 0

WP-LaRosa (7-2) LP-Nickell (7-4) T-2:57  
 A-5809  
 HR LS - Cordani (9), Mouton (9)  
 HR USC - Boone (12)



Catcher Mike Bianco launched a home run in LSU's 1989 CWS win over Miami.

**1989 College World Series**

**June 3, 1989 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....000 020 000 - 2 5 1  
 Miami (Fla.)...202 000 10x - 5 9 1

WP-Grahe (15-4) LP-McDonald (14-3) T-2:29  
 A-17407  
 HR UM - Vespe (7), Santangelo (22)

**June 5, 1989 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....026 000 000 - 8 7 0  
 Long Beach State...000 202 010 - 5 11 2

WP-Leskanic (15-2) Save-Byrd (1)  
 LP-Abbott (15-3) T-3:27 A-10000  
 HR LB - Berthel (2)

**June 6, 1989 at Omaha, Neb.**

Miami (Fla.)...000 021 000 - 3 6 1  
 LSU .....010 013 10x - 6 9 1

WP-Springer (9-3) Save-McDonald (4)  
 LP-Vespe (4-3) T-3:02 A-14000  
 HR LS - Bianco (8)  
 HR UM - Noriega (5)

**June 8, 1989 at Omaha, Neb.**

Texas .....421 400 001 - 12 13 2  
 LSU .....003 010 300 - 7 9 4

WP-Dressendorfer (18-2) LP-McDonald (14-4)  
 T-3:41 A-16072  
 HR UT - Bethea (5)

**1989 NCAA Central Regional**

**May 25, 1989 at College Station, Texas**

Nevada-Las Vegas...411 000 400 - 10 12 0  
 LSU .....000 360 21x - 12 15 3

WP-Leskanic (12-2) Save-LaRosa (5)  
 LP-Sawaia (6-3) T-3:26 A-1567  
 HR LS - Cala (14), Grisham (18), Schneidewind (2)  
 HR UNLV - Der Manuel (2)

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



Skip Bertman (center) and his 1984 coaching staff laid the groundwork for the Tigers' postseason success.

**May 26, 1989 at College Station, Texas**

LSU .....011 002 000 - 4 9 6  
 South Alabama...001 001 40x - 6 10 0

WP-Bray (14-3) Save-Perez (2) LP-LaRosa (4-5)  
 T-3:12 A-1873  
 HR LS - Schneidewind (3)

**May 27, 1989 at College Station, Texas**

LSU .....104 512 000 - 13 18 1  
 Nevada-Las Vegas...000 101 015 - 8 12 3

WP-Ogea (2-0) LP-Gledhill (4-3) T-2:43 A-932  
 HR UNLV - Lofthus 3(26), Flowers (2)

**May 27, 1989 at College Station, Texas**

South Alabama...310 001 000 - 5 7 0  
 LSU .....030 002 01x - 6 7 3

WP-Leskanic (13-2) LP-Zimmerman (12-5) T-2:53  
 HR LS - Johnson (2)  
 HR USA - Gainer (8)

**May 28, 1989 at College Station, Texas**

Texas A&M...012 002 000 - 5 10 1  
 LSU .....020 312 41x - 13 15 1

WP-McDonald (14-2) LP-Langston (12-1) T-3:24  
 A-5822

HR LS - Gruver (5), Bianco (7)  
 HR A&M - Byington (15)

**May 28, 1989 at College Station, Texas**

LSU .....010 020 010 01 - 5 15 3  
 Texas A&M...301 000 000 00 - 4 5 1

WP-Leskanic (14-2) Save-McDonald (3)  
 LP-Centala (5-1) T-4:25 A-4177  
 HR LS - Grisham (19)

**1987 College World Series**

**May 29, 1987 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....000 010 000 5 - 6 7 1  
 Florida State...000 000 0011 - 2 8 2

WP-Patterson (10-2) Save-Manuel (9)  
 LP-R. Lewis  
 HR FS - Blackwell

**June 1, 1987 at Omaha, Neb.**

Oklahoma State...002 401 100 - 8 14 1  
 LSU .....114 100 000 - 7 11 3

WP-Rockman (12-0) LP-McDonald (2-2) T-3:15  
 A-10661  
 HR OS - Barragan (21)

**June 3, 1987 at Omaha, Neb.**

Arkansas ....000 020 000 - 2 4 0  
 LSU .....000 000 41x - 5 10 0

WP-Patterson (11-2) LP-Cebuhar (11-2) T-2:58  
 A-11000  
 HR LS - Voigt (16)

**June 5, 1987 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....001 100 000 3 - 5 7 1  
 Stanford ....020 000 000 4 - 6 9 3

WP-Chitren (8-3) LP-McDonald (2-3) T-3:13  
 A-13000  
 HR SU - P. Carey (12)

**1987 NCAA South II Regional**

**May 21, 1987 at New Orleans, La.**

LSU .....001 111 100 - 5 7 1  
 Tulane .....002 010 000 - 3 10 3

WP-Patterson (8-2) LP-Amarena (10-2) T-2:21  
 A-4268  
 HR LS - Faulkner (12), Bush (3)  
 HR TU - Smith (9)



Gregg Patterson earned four wins in the 1987 NCAA Tournament.

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



The 1986 Tigers earned LSU's first College World Series berth.

**May 22, 1987 at New Orleans, La.**

LSU .....024 101 024 - 14 19 0  
 New Orleans...000 000 001 - 1 3 2

WP-Kite (7-3) LP-Muller (8-4) T-3:03 A-4448  
 HR LS - Bush (4), Belle (8)  
 HR NO - Schmitt (18)

**May 23, 1987 at New Orleans, La.**

New Orleans...000 000 000 - 0 5 1  
 LSU .....002 010 00x - 3 3 0

WP-Loewer (9-5) Save-Manuel (8)  
 LP-Lynch (6-5) T-2:41 A-3831

**May 24, 1987 at New Orleans, La.**

LSU .....000 030 130 - 7 9 3  
 Cal State Fullerton...200 001 000 - 3 5 4

WP-Patterson (9-2) LP-L. Garcia (10-5) T-2:20  
 A-2859  
 HR CSF - Mannion (10)

**1986 College World Series**

**May 30, 1986 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....000 000 120 - 3 8 2  
 Loyola Marymount...030 000 01x - 4 6 0

WP-Goettsch (9-4) LP-Manuel (10-3) T-3:01  
 A-10000

**June 1, 1986 at Omaha, Neb.**

LSU .....203 101 100 - 8 8 1  
 Maine .....000 112 000 - 4 11 2

WP-Loewer (14-4) Save-Patterson (1)  
 LP-Plympton (8-3) T-2:36 A-9000  
 HR LS - Yurtin (10)  
 HR UM - Reynolds (18)

**June 5, 1986 at Omaha, Neb.**

Miami (Fla.)...300 010 000 - 4 8 0  
 LSU .....100 000 011 - 3 6 2

WP-O'Brien (5-2) Save-Raether (16)  
 LP-Guthrie (9-2) T-2:35 A-12832  
 HR LS - J. Belle 2 (21), Voigt (9)  
 HR UM - Magno (7)

**1986 NCAA South I Regional**

**May 22, 1986 at Baton Rouge, La.**

LSU .....001 704 011 - 14 15 2  
 Jackson State...015 005 000 - 11 10 5

WP-Kite (7-3) Save-Manuel (7) LP-Sanders (11-2)  
 T-3:26 A-3957  
 HR LS - J. Belle (17)  
 HR JS - Sanders 2 (17), Daniels (8)

**May 23, 1986 at Baton Rouge, La.**

Oklahoma ..102 000 200 - 5 8 4  
 LSU .....200 320 11x - 8 8 0

WP-Loewer (13-4) LP-Hamilton (11-2) T-2:27  
 A-4016  
 HR LS - Hartwig (2)  
 HR OU - Burdick (10), Lavender (5)



Jeff Yurtin homered in LSU's 1986 South I Regional win over Tulane.

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



Coach Jim Smith guided LSU to its first NCAA Regional appearance in 1975.

### NCAA Tournament Record

YEAR	W	L	PCT.
2005	2	2	.500
2004	5	2	.714
2003	5	3	.625
2002	4	3	.571
2001	4	3	.571
2000	9	0	1.000
1999	4	3	.571
1998	6	2	.750
1997	9	1	.900
1996	8	0	1.000
1995	2	2	.500
1994	4	2	.667
1993	8	2	.800
1992	2	2	.500
1991	8	0	1.000
1990	7	3	.700
1989	7	3	.700
1987	6	2	.750
1986	5	2	.714
1985	0	2	.000
1975	1	2	.333
<b>Total</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>.721</b>

(29-17 in CWS; 7-7 in Super Regionals; 70-17 in Regionals)

### College World Series Record

YEAR	W	L	FINISH
1986	1	2	5th
1987	2	2	4th
1989	2	2	3rd
1990	2	2	3rd
1991	4	0	1st
1993	4	1	1st
1994	0	2	7th
1996	4	0	1st
1997	4	0	1st
1998	2	2	3rd
2000	4	0	1st
2003	0	2	7th
2004	0	2	7th
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>.630</b>



NCAA Regionals in Alex Box Stadium generate tremendous excitement on campus.

#### May 24, 1986 at Baton Rouge, La.

Louisiana Tech...000 030 001 - 4 6 3  
 LSU .....150 010 00x - 7 8 3

WP-Kite (8-3) Save-Manuel (8) LP-Faircloth (7-6) T-2:36 A-3048  
 HR LS - Bowie (15)

#### May 26, 1986 at Baton Rouge, La.

LSU .....100 300 021 - 7 9 2  
 Tulane .....201 300 000 - 6 10 3

WP-Manuel (10-2) Save-Loewer (4) LP-Little (8-4) T-2:53 A-5189  
 HR LS - J. Belle 2 (19), Bowie (16), Yurtin (9)  
 HR TU - Rapp (5)

### 1985 NCAA Central Regional

#### May 23, 1985 at Austin, Texas

Houston.....300 102 014 - 11 16 1  
 LSU .....003 000 001 - 4 8 4

WP-Walker (12-7) LP-Guthrie (6-8) T-3:18

#### May 24, 1985 at Austin, Texas

LSU .....000 210 000 - 3 10 4  
 Lamar .....000 000 112 - 4 10 0

WP-Terrill LP-Parker

### 1975 NCAA South Regional

#### May 23, 1975 at Starkville, Miss.

Murray State...000 001 010 - 2 7 2  
 LSU .....014 000 11x - 7 7 3

WP-Moock (10-0) LP-Oliver (9-2) T-2:17 A-1600

#### May 24, 1975 at Starkville, Miss.

LSU .....000 200 000 - 2 4 3  
 Florida State...000 010 21x - 4 7 1

WP-Jones (15-0) Save-Rothschild  
 LP-Hollingsworth (6-3) T-2:19

#### May 24, 1975 at Starkville, Miss.

Miami (Fla.)...110 015 000 - 8 7 0  
 LSU .....000 000 100 - 1 5 6

WP-Lynch (9-3) LP-Whealy (8-3) T-2:23 A-1100

## Great Moments in LSU Baseball Regional/Super Regional History

### June 13, 2004

Lane Mestepey fires a masterful five-hit shutout in Game 2 of a Super Regional series against Texas A&M. Will Harris' ninth-inning homer clinches LSU's 4-0 triumph and sends the Tigers to the College World Series for the second straight season.

### June 7-8, 2003

LSU blasts Baylor 20-5, using an 11-run sixth inning highlighted by Clay Harris' grand slam to reach its 12th College World Series. The Tigers faced elimination a day earlier after Baylor captured the first contest in the best-of-three set. Harris and Ivan Naccarata belted back-to-back homers to lead off the eighth inning to lift LSU over Baylor, 6-5, to set up the rubber match.

### June 1, 2003

Jon Zeringue's one-out, walk-off home run in the bottom of the 11th sends LSU to the super regional round as the Tigers defeat a pesky UNC-Wilmington club, 9-8. Despite defeat, UNC-W becomes the first opposing team to make a congratulatory lap around the field following the game.

### June 2, 2002

LSU comes through the loser's bracket to defeat UL-Lafayette twice by identical 12-2 scores to win its seventh consecutive regional championship. The Tigers are the only regional winner of 2002 to come through the loser's bracket to win twice on the final day.

### May 30-31, 1999

Facing a seven-run deficit and in danger of being eliminated, LSU rallies to take a 12-10 lead it would not relinquish against East Carolina to force a second championship game. Kurt Ainsworth gets an extra day of rest thanks to rain, which forces the second contest to be moved to Monday. Ainsworth blanks the Pirates, 9-0, hurling the Tigers to a super regional matchup with SEC foe Alabama.

### May 28, 1999

LSU tags UL-Monroe starter and current Milwaukee Brewer star Ben Sheets, opening the Baton Rouge Regional with a convincing 11-4 victory over the Indians.

### May 23, 1998

LSU falls behind Cal State Fullerton, 7-0 through two innings, but Cedrick Harris' two-run double in the eighth caps a four-run inning to complete a comeback as the Tigers earn a 13-11 victory. LSU routs the Titans 14-3 the next day to reach Omaha.

### May 25, 1997

A classic five-hour marathon comes to an end as LSU outlasts Long Beach State by scoring seven runs in the 11th inning for a 14-7 victory. One day later, the Tigers avenge their second round loss to South Alabama by sweeping the Jaguars, 14-4 and 15-4, before defending its national championship in Omaha.

### May 26, 1996

In one of the largest hit outputs in school history, LSU uses 18 runs on 13 hits in the seventh inning of the South II Regional championship game to rout Georgia Tech, 29-13. The Tigers wear new gold jerseys during the regional and throughout the 1996 College World Series.



LSU celebrates its 2004 Super Regional win over Texas A&M.

### May 29, 1994

LSU holds on to a 12-10 win over Southern Cal in the South Regional final. Former Trojan and current Minnesota Twins star Jacque Jones smashes three homers in defeat.

### May 28, 1990

Rich Cordani's dramatic two-run blast in the seventh inning lifts LSU to a thrilling 7-6 South Regional championship game win over Southern California.

### May 28, 1989

LSU completes perhaps its most improbable journey in the program's history to reach its third College World Series. The Tigers win five of six games at the 1989 Central Regional in College Station, Texas. LSU shocks top-ranked Texas A&M with two wins on the tournament's final day -- including a 5-4, 11-inning victory in the championship game. Ben McDonald earns the win in seven innings of work in the first game and then comes back to earn a save in the clincher. All four LSU pitchers in the final game -- Russ Springer, Paul Byrd, Curtis Leskanic and Ben McDonald -- reach the Major Leagues. Texas A&M had amassed 58 wins to just five losses and was led by Chuck Knobloch. The 58 wins still stands as an Aggie record.

### May 25, 1986

Albert Belle smashes two, two-run homers in the South I Regional championship game, leading the Tigers to their first College World Series with a 7-6 win over Tulane at Alex Box Stadium. Belle was named tournament MVP for his efforts.

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU



All-American Wes Grisham helped the 1990 Tigers collect an SEC-record 807 hits.

## 2006

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

4	Alabama	3
1	Ole Miss	12
3	Alabama	8

Won 1, Lost 2 - Finished 5th

## 2005

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

2	Miss. State	9
1	Tennessee	5

Won 0, Lost 2 -- Finished 7th

## 2004

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

4	Florida (10 innings)	5
0	Georgia	1

Won 0, Lost 2 - Finished 7th

## 2003

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

5	Arkansas	4
7	Miss. State	2
17	Miss. State	5
3	Alabama	10

Won 3, Lost 1 - Finished 2nd

## 2002

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

2	Auburn	1
8	South Carolina	3
8	South Carolina	10
4	South Carolina	5

Won 2, Lost 2 - Finished 3rd

## 2001

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

10	Florida	0
13	Ole Miss	2
12	Ole Miss	6
1	Miss. State	4

Won 3, Lost 1 - Finished 2nd

## 2000

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

11	Georgia	3
18	Alabama	12
6	Alabama	5
9	Florida	6

Won 4, Lost 0 - Finished 1st

## 1999

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

2	Auburn	6
10	Kentucky	0
8	Arkansas	9

Won 1, Lost 2 - Finished 5th

## 1998

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

4	Arkansas	8
6	South Carolina	0
5	Mississippi State	7

Won 1, Lost 2 - Finished 5th

## 1997

### TOURNAMENT AT COLUMBUS, GA.

5	Auburn	2
12	Tennessee	5
12	Alabama	7
2	Alabama	12

Won 3, Lost 1 - Finished 2nd

## 1996

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

3	Tennessee	1
2	Florida	6
11	Kentucky	12

Won 1, Lost 2 - Finished 5th

## 1995

### WESTERN DIVISION TOURNAMENT AT STARKVILLE, MISS.

8	Alabama	9
14	Miss. State	6
7	Auburn	5
7	Arkansas	6
8	Alabama	9

Won 3, Lost 2 - Finished 2nd

## 1994

### WESTERN DIVISION TOURNAMENT AT OXFORD, MISS.

3	Alabama	2
6	Arkansas	4
3	Auburn	2
5	Auburn	4

Won 4, Lost 0 - Finished 1st

## 1993

### WESTERN DIVISION TOURNAMENT AT BATON ROUGE, LA.

6	Ole Miss	1
3	Miss. State	5
13	Arkansas	7
16	Auburn	5
7	Miss. State	3

Won 4, Lost 1 - Finished 1st

## 1992

### TOURNAMENT AT NEW ORLEANS, LA.

7	Vanderbilt	2
8	Arkansas	1
1	Florida	3
5	Georgia	3
6	South Carolina	3
12	Florida	1

Won 5, Lost 1 - Finished 1st

## 1991

### TOURNAMENT AT BATON ROUGE, LA.

8	Kentucky	7
8	Miss. State	2
1	Florida	7
9	Miss. State	4
4	Florida	8

Won 3, Lost 2 - Finished 2nd

## 1990

### TOURNAMENT AT HOOVER, ALA.

6	Florida	4
17	Miss. State	8
13	Vanderbilt	5
1	Miss. State	3

Won 3, Lost 1 - Finished 1st (tie)  
(championship game canceled due to rain; LSU and Mississippi State declared tournament co-champions)

## 1989

### TOURNAMENT AT GAINESVILLE, FLA.

6	Georgia	3
6	Florida	8
5	Auburn	8

Won 1, Lost 2 - Finished 4th

## 1988

### TOURNAMENT AT STARKVILLE, MISS.

7	Kentucky	9
7	Georgia	3
2	Florida	7

Won 1, Lost 2 - Finished 5th

## 1987

### TOURNAMENT AT ATHENS, GA.

8	Auburn	9
4	Georgia	2
4	Kentucky	1
4	Auburn	2
3	Miss. State	13

Won 3, Lost 2 - Finished 2nd

## 1986

### TOURNAMENT AT BATON ROUGE, LA.

10	Georgia	6
10	Alabama	7
8	Georgia	4

Won 3, Lost 0 - Finished 1st

## 1985

### TOURNAMENT AT BATON ROUGE, LA.

6	Georgia	8
2	Florida	5

Won 0, Lost 2 - Finished 4th

## 1979

### TOURNAMENT AT STARKVILLE, MISS.

5	Florida	2
5	Miss. State	12
1	Florida	5

## 1975

6	Georgia (H)	5
8	Georgia (A)	3

LSU won series 2-0 to claim SEC title

## 1968

4	Alabama (H)	6
---	-------------	---

Alabama won single-game playoff to claim West Division title

## 1967

2	Ole Miss (A)	6
---	--------------	---

Ole Miss won single-game playoff to claim West Division title

## 1961

4	Auburn (A)	3
6	Auburn (H)	5

LSU won series 2-0 to claim SEC title

## SEC Postseason Record

YEAR	W	L	PCT.
2006	1	2	.333
2005	0	2	.000
2004	0	2	.000
2003	3	1	.750
2002	2	2	.500
2001	3	1	.750
2000	4	0	1.000
1999	1	2	.333
1998	1	2	.333
1997	3	1	.750
1996	1	2	.333
1995	3	2	.667
1994	4	0	1.000
1993	4	1	.800
1992	5	1	.833
1991	3	2	.600
1990	3	1	.750
1989	1	2	.333
1988	1	2	.333
1987	3	2	.600
1986	3	0	1.000
1985	0	2	.000
1979	1	2	.333
1975	2	0	1.000
1968	0	1	.000
1967	0	1	1.000
1961	2	0	1.000
<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>.600</b>
(Tournament only)	<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>.595</b>



Trey McClure served as team captain of LSU's 1997 SEC Championship squad.

# Outstanding Pitching Performances

## PERFECT GAMES (SINCE 1965)

	DATE	IP	H	BB	SO
Bruce Baudier					
2-0 vs. Alabama	May 5, 1967	7	0	0	8

## OTHER NO-HIT GAMES (SINCE 1965)

	DATE	IP	H	BB	SO
Randy Wiles					
3-0 vs. Rice	March 3, 1972	7	0	1	11
Van Quigley					
1-0 at Tulane	May 5, 1966	7	0	4	4
Bobby Landry					
1-0 vs. Southern Miss	March 14, 1979	7	0	3	7

## ONE-HIT GAMES (SINCE 1965)

	DATE	IP	H	BB	SO
Paul Stefan					
4-0 at Alabama	April 12, 1976	7	1	0	5
Randy Wiles					
6-0 vs. Miss. State	April 13, 1973	7	1	3	6
Dick Hicks					
4-0 vs. Nicholls State	April 11, 1968	7	1	2	12
Mike Alvarez					
7-0 vs. Canisius	March 13, 1980	7	1	0	9
Clay Parker					
5-1 vs. Navy	March 10, 1982	7	1	4	2

## Bruce Baudier's Perfect Game

May 5, 1967 — Baton Rouge, La.  
Second Game of Doubleheader

	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO	PO	A
Alabama								
Cargo, rf	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Johnson, cf	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Moss, 3b	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Limbaugh, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Holley, ph	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McCorquodale, lb	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Trafenstedt, lf	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bailey, 2b	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher, 2b-ss	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Ranelli, ss	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Parker, lf	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Harris, c	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Brown, 3b	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glover, p	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>

	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO	PO	A
Louisiana State								
Morris, ss	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	2
Felps, 3b	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Ogin, lf	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Giles, c	3	1	0	0	0	0	8	0
Achord, 2b	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	2
Domingue, lb	3	0	2	1	0	0	6	0
Abernathy, cf	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cockerham, ph	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Tatum, cf	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bergman, rf	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Baudier, p	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>

Alabama	000	000	0-001
Louisiana State	000	101	x-260

E-Moss. LOB-Alabama 0, LSU 8. 2B-Domingue. SB-Tatum. SH-Abernathy, Baudier.

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Alabama						
Glover (L, 5-7)	6	6	2	1	2	10
LSU						
Baudier (W, 6-4)	7	0	0	0	0	8

WP-Glover. PB-Harris. U-Wiggins, Knight. T-1:47. A-450.  
(Baudier threw perfect game using 72 pitches.)

	DATE	IP	H	BB	SO
Guy Rutledge					
3-0 vs. Auburn	May 30, 1983	7	1	5	6
Ben McDonald					
10-0 vs. Florida	March 11, 1989	9	1	4	13
Mark LaRosa					
5-0 vs. Texas A&M	Feb. 23, 1991	7	1	4	6
Brett Laxton					
6-1 vs. South Carolina	March 27, 1993	7	1	4	10
Brian Winders					
2-1 at Ole Miss	April 15, 1995	9	1	2	9
Patrick Coogan					
7-1 vs. Ole Miss	April 18, 1997	9	1	0	15

## TWO-HIT GAMES (SINCE 1970)

Tom Charpentier					
2-1 vs. Ole Miss	March 29, 1975				
4-0 vs. Ole Miss	April 26, 1974				
Randy Wiles					
0-1 vs. Ole Miss	March 22, 1973				
2-1 vs. Kansas State	March 16, 1972				
1-0 vs. Northeast Louisiana	March 26, 1970				
Wally McMakin					
5-1 vs. Memphis State	March 9, 1973				
Mike Lloyd					
1-0 vs. Auburn	March 25, 1978				
Jim Uremovich					
1-0 vs. Auburn	March 26, 1978				
Chuck Voorhies					
3-0 vs. Northwestern State	April 26, 1978				
Mike Alvarez					
4-0 vs. Southwestern Louisiana	Feb. 19, 1979				
1-0 at Ole Miss	March 11, 1979				
Mike Lloyd					
11-2 at Ole Miss	March 11, 1979				
Jerry Powell					
3-0 vs. Northeast Louisiana	March 26, 1979				
Ronnie Robbins					
4-3 at Southeastern Louisiana	April 20, 1983				
Cal Santarelli					
3-1 vs. Northeast Louisiana	April 27, 1983				
Gregg Patterson					
5-1 vs. Louisiana Tech	May 2, 1985				
Robbie Smith					
5-0 vs. Auburn	May 4, 1985				
Ben McDonald					
7-1 vs. UCLA	March 27, 1988				
Lloyd Peever					
7-0 at Tulane	March 11, 1992				
4-1 at South Carolina	March 21, 1992				
Brett Laxton					
4-1 at Tennessee	April 3, 1993				
Brian Tallet					
6-0 at Vanderbilt	March 17, 2000				



Bruce Baudier celebrates his 1967 perfect game.





**Gene Achord**

Following is a list of all-time LSU Tiger Baseball varsity letter winners. The LSU Sports Information Office will appreciate your assistance in correcting any errors. Current players are listed in bold.

## A

ABELL, P.T.	1905-06
ABERNATHY, S.	1965-66-67
ACHORD, Gene	1962-63-64
ACHORD, Jack,	1966-67
ADCOCK, Joe Bill	1947
ADKINS, Ken	1949
AINSWORTH, Kevin	1994-95
AINSWORTH, Kurt	1998-99
ALBRIGHT, J.G.	1907-08-09-10
ALBRITTON, Jason	1996-97-98
ALDRIDGE, Randall J.	1974-75
ALFORD, Jeremy	2001
ALLEN, Gary	1976-77-78
ALLMEN.....	1905
ALMAGUER, Pete	1979-80
ALSTON, F.H.	1928-29
ALVAREZ, Mike	1979-80
AMEDEE, Lynn	1961-62
ANASTASIO, Charles	1939-40-41
ANDREWS, David	1976-77-78
ANTONINI, Adrian	1991-92-93-94
ARDIZONE.....	1932
<b>ARDOIN, Shane</b>	<b>2007</b>
ASSETT, A.,	1932
AYCOCK, Jerry	1950-52-53

## B

BABIN, L.W.	1919-20-23
BAGLEY, Wade	1994-95
BAILEY, John	1961
BAILEY, Sid	1943
BAIRD, A.W.	1916
BALDWIN, A.W.	1908
BALDWIN, Clyde	1947
BANKSTON....	1911
BARBIER, Blair	1997-98-99-2000
BARBIN.....	1897



**Albert Belle**



**Harry Berrios**

BARFIELD, Billy,	1958-59-60
BARHAM, G.E.	1926
BARTEET, Donald	1968
BARFIELD, T.	1954-55-56-57
BARKEMEYER, Brian	1980
BARKER, Sean	2001-02
BARTEL, Darrin	1986
BARTON, Jim	1950-51-52
BASS, Brad	2004-05
BAUDIER, Bruce	1966-67
BAUDIN.....	1929
BAUER, Tim	1991-92
BAUER, W.D.	1909
BAUMAN, J.	1929-30-31
BAZDWIN, A.	1908
BEARD, J.	1983
BECKNELL, F.J.	1942
BECNEL, Morris	1937
<b>BEERBOHM, Kyle</b>	<b>2007</b>
BELLE, Albert	1985-86-87
BELLE, Terry	1986-87-88
BENITEZ.....	1913
BENNETT.....	1899
BENNETT, Bryon	1997-98
BENOIT, R.L.	1918-19
BENSAL, Julius	1948-49
BERARDI, Scott	1992-93-94-95
BERG, Andy	1987-88
BERGERON, L.A.	1914
BERGMAN, Russell	1967-69
BERNHARDT, Tom	1994-95-96-97
BERRIOS, Harry	1991-92-93
BERRY.....	1903
BERRY, Kevin	1989
BERTHELOT, Eric	1994-95-97
<b>BERTUCCINI, Paul</b>	<b>2007</b>
BETHEA, Scott	1990
BETTS, Mike	1984
BIANCO, Mike	1988-89
BISLAND, R.B.	1923-24
BLACK, Douglas	1972-73
BLAIR, Buddy	1933-34-36
BLACK, Jack	1931
BLACKWELL, Tiger	1992
BLANCHARD, A.E.	1918-19
BLANCHARD, B.O.	1907-10
BLANCHARD, E.	1950-52-56-57
BOGANY, Jarred	2006



**Pete Bush**



**Mark Cooper**

BOLIN, D.C.	1914
BOLLMAN, Steve	1975-76-77-79
BONADONA, M.	1981-82-83-84
BONURA, Michael	2004-06
BONVILLIAN, H.E.	1913
BOONE, J.R.	1922-23-24
BOOTE.....	1913
BORDELON, S.A.	1901-02-03
BORDEN, W.	1939
BOUDREAUX, A.T.	1977
BOUDREAUX, Brian	1977
BOUDREAUX, Scott	1986
BOURGEOIS, A.,	1958-59-60
BOURGEOIS, Christian	1998-99
BOWDEN, G.	1954-55
BOWDEN, Ken	1951(Manager)
BOWE, Brandon	1998-99
BOWIE, Jim	1986
BOWLES, Justin	1995-96
BOWMAN, S.S.	1930-31-32
BOX, Alex	1942
BOZEMAN, Kellen	2007
<b>BRADFORD, Jared</b>	<b>2007</b>
BRANT, Chris	1981-82
BRAUD, John	1963-64
BREAUX, E.	1937-38
BRIAN, Billy	1999-00-01-02
BRIGANTE, V.	1919-20-21-22
BRIGHT, Bill	1970
BROSCHOFSKY, Steven	2006-07
BROTHERTON, Paul	1939-40
BROUSSARD, Burke	1985
BROUSSARD, Ed	1930
BROUSSARD, H.	1903-
BROUSSARD, Marty	1940-42-44
BROUSSARD, Y.	1937
BROWN, J.E.	1931
BROWN, L.P.,	1929-31
BROWN, Lefty	1941
BROWN, R.	1933-34-35
BROWN, Thomas	1969
BROWNELL, C.R.	1909
BRUCE.....	1905
BRUMFIELD, Victor	1999-00-01
BRYAN, A.	1937
BRYAN, Redfield	1957-58
BUMSTEAD, Nate	2003-04
BURCH, Dale	1970-71-72
BURLEIGH, C.	1938
BURLEY, C.	1939-40
BURNS, Craig	1969-70-71
BURT, Jim	1957
BUSH, Pete	1987-88-89
BUTEAU, Rhett	2002-03-04-05
BYRD, Paul	1989-90-91
BYRD, Ryan	2006-07

## C

CAHILL, Chris	2005-06
<b>CAIN, Nolan</b>	<b>2006-07</b>
CALA, Craig	1988-89
CALDWELL, J.B.	1910
CALHOUN, S.L.	1925-27
CALHOUN, T.C.	1932-33-34
CALLENDAR, D.	1935-36-37
CARAWAY.....	1918

CARR, A.J.,	1922-24
CARRIERE, O.P.	1923-24-25-26
CARVELLO.....	1941
CARVILLE.....	1897-98
CASHIO, John	1973-74-75-76
CASTANEDA, Danny	1981
CAVELL, Leo	1945
CAVETT, J.R.	1917-18-19
CERVENKA, Chris	1982-83
CERVENKA, Craig	1980-81-82-83
CHAMBERLAIN, Matt	1991-92-93
CHAMBERLAIN, W.B.	1899
CHAMPAIGN, E.	1929-30-31-32
CHARPENTIER, Tom	1974
CHATELAIN, Don	1963-64
CHILDRESS, J.	1937-38
CHOATE, G.	1954-55
CHOATE, J.	1950-52-53
CHURCHILL.....	1924
CHURCHILL, C.S.	1915-16
CLARK, Ned	1950-52-53
CLARK, T.	1958
CLARK, Tim	1990
COATES, Ray	1947-48
COCKERHAM, Richard	1967-68-69
COHEN, Mike	1984
COLE, C.G.	1900
COLEMAN, C.	1965
<b>COLEMAN, Louis</b>	<b>2006-07</b>
COLEMAN, Pete	1966
COLEMAN, W.	1947-48-49
COLLAZO.....	1944
COLLINS, Albin	1968
COLLINS, J.	1928
COLLINS, Steven	1970-71-72-73
COLUMBUS, Jason	2002
COLVIN, Matt	1998
COMEAX.....	1900
COOGAN, Patrick	1995-96-97
COOK, Bill	1964-65-66
COOK, Keyaan	1991
COOLEY, Chad	1993-94-95-96
COOPER, E.	1929
COOPER, H.	1905
COOPER, Mark	1983-84
COPPONEX, Buddy	1938
CORCORAN, Roy	2001
CORDANI, Rich	1990-91
CORDARO, Emile	1978
COSTA, Billy	1940
COSTELLO, Vinnie	1984-85
COTTEN, Bobby	1963
COUVILLION, Ray	1944
CRAIN, Barry	1966-67
CRAFT, Carl	1981
CRESS, Walker	1938-39
CRESSE, Brad	1997-98-99-2000
CRITZER, Bob	1947
CROSWELL, M.	1975-76-77-78
CROUIERE, J.	1939-40-41
CUNNINGHAM, Dave	1987
CUNTZ, Casey	1996-97
CUNTZ, Pat	1984-85
CUNTZ, Warren	1981-82-84



**Andy Galy**

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

## D

DABADIE,..... 1903  
 DABADIE, F., 1909  
 DAIGLE, Lester, 1956  
 DALTON, Josh 1998-99  
 DALY, Mike 1998-99-2000  
 DANA, J. 1938-39-40  
 D'AQUIN, Richard 1949  
 DARDAR, Chase 2005-06  
 DARK, Al 1943  
 DARSEY, J.H. 1926  
 DASPIT, A.P. 1997-98-99  
 DASPIT, C. 1895  
 DAUGHERTY, Brian 1994-95-96-97  
 DAVID, Brad 2000-01-02  
 DAVIS,..... 1909  
 DAVIS, Sam 1951  
 DAVIS, Wes 1997-98  
 DAVIS, Will 2004-05-06-07  
 DAWSON, O.H. 1914  
 DEAN, Blake 2007  
 DELAFIELD, G. 1937-38  
 DELATTE, Irwin 1953-54-55  
 DELAUNE, Kenneth 1974  
 DELGER, Lawrence 1968  
 DEMONT, Tommy 1961-62  
 DEMOUY, Chris 1996-97-98  
 DERE, Al 1947  
 DETERMANN, Jason 2003-04-05  
 DEUTSCHMANN, Lou 1955  
 DEWEY, Duane 1979  
 DEXTON, Ames 1970  
 DIAL, Wiley 1961-63  
 DICKEY,..... 1929  
 DIDIER, Mel 1947  
 DILIBERTO, Bobby 2004  
 DIMMICK, O. 1925  
 DIRKS, Clay 2004-05-06-07  
 DIXON, John 1984-85  
 DIXON, L.C. 1936  
 DOGGETT, Al 1952-53  
 DOIRON, Mark 1979  
 DOLBY,..... 1912  
 DOMILISE, Jerry 1947  
 DOMINGUE, Johnny 1967  
 DONATHAN, Billy 1981-82  
 DONAHUE,..... 1903  
 DOUGHTY, Richard 1989  
 DOUGLAS, James 1972  
 DREW, A.S. 1917-18  
 DREW, H.C. 1807  
 DROUILHET,..... 1902  
 DRUDE, Leonard 1954-55-56-57  
 DUCHIN, C. 1893-95  
 DUGAS, C.J. 1921-22-23-24  
 DUGAS, J. 1917-18  
 DUNCAN, Trae 2001  
 DUNN, Nathan 1994-95-96  
 DUPLANTIS, Brad 1986  
 DUPONT,..... 1912

## E

EARNHART, Clint 1997-98-99  
 EDGE, Evan 1973  
 EDMONSON, Larry 1961-62  
 EDMUNSON, E. 1932  
 EDWARDS, Daniel 1988  
 ENGLISH, Eric 2005  
 ERDMAN, Charlie 1938-39-40  
 ESNARD, H. 1901  
 ESNARD, M. 1900-01-02  
 ESPINOSA, Phil 1989  
 ESTEVES, Jake 1996-98  
 EVANS,..... 1903  
 EZELL, Billy 1965

## F

FAIRCLOTH, Jordan 2003-04-05  
 FALGOUT, R. 1956 (Manager)  
 FALKENHEINER, F. 1958-59  
 FANCHER, P.D. 1917-18  
 FARNSWORTH, Kevin 2007  
 FARZIO, Richard 1968-69-70-71

FARMER, Louis 1969-70-71-72  
 FATHERREE, Jesse 1934-35-36  
 FAULKNER, Craig 1984-85-86-87  
 FELPS, Irwin 1967-68  
 FENET, A. 1930  
 FERRARA, Greg 1973-75  
 FETZER, Bobby 1950  
 FETZER, Ed 1950  
 FETZER, John 1944  
 FIELD, Jimmy 1962  
 FIFE, Bob 1938  
 FITTERER, Scott 1995  
 FLOWERS, Bob 1958-59-60  
 FLOYD, J.C. 1920  
 FLUKER, H.V. 1914  
 FLYNN, A., "Bill" 1933-34  
 FONTENOT, Greg 1986  
 FONTENOT, Mike 2000-01  
 FONTENOT, Steve 1979-80  
 FORBES, Willie 1986-87  
 FORRER, Daniel 2006  
 FORREST, T.J. 2007  
 FORTIER, F.R. 1914  
 FOURMY, J.M. 1902-03  
 FRANCIONI, J.B. 1910-13  
 FRANK, Steve 1972-73-74-75  
 FREIDHOF, Bill 1981-82  
 FRENCH, Shawn 2003  
 FRERE, J. 1983  
 FREIRE,..... 1903  
 FURBUSH, Charlie 2007  
 FURNISS, Eddy 1995-96-97-98

## G

GALE, Mark 1980  
 GALLIOT,..... 1898  
 GALY, Andy 1986-87-88  
 GARCIA, Luis 1989-90-91  
 GARIDEL, Jamin 1998-99-00-01  
 GARRISON, G. 1929  
 GARRITY, Pat 1989-90-91  
 GASPARD, Mitch 1984  
 GAUTREAU, Cade 2007  
 GAYLE, F.L. 1910-11-13  
 GENUSA, Francis 1960-61-62  
 GEORGE, Steve 1962-63-64  
 GERMAN, Bobby 1944  
 GIAMBRONE, D. 1976-77-78  
 GIBBS, B.B. 1908  
 GILBERT, Pete 1923-25-27  
 GILHULY, Ed 1981-84  
 GILES, Tommy 1967-68  
 GILL, Blake 2002-03-04-05  
 GLAMP, Joe 1943  
 GODFREY, L.T. 1926-27-28  
 GOLDEN, Jack 1942-47  
 GOMEZ, Hunter 1999-2000  
 GOODWIN, Will 2006  
 GORINSKI, Walt 1941-42-43  
 GOSSEVAND, M.A. 1912-13-14  
 GOURRIER, Bat 1932  
 GOYER, C.W. 1905-06-07-08  
 GRACE, Bryan 1999  
 GRAHAM, Mike 1990-91-92  
 GREELY, Jim 1992-93  
 GREENE, Rick 1990-91-92  
 GREGORY, Paul 1979  
 GREMILLION, E. 1944-47  
 GREEVENBURG, J.H. 1926-28  
 GRISHAM, Wes 1989-90  
 GRUVER, Matt 1988-89  
 GUESSFIELD, James 1974  
 GUGLIELMO, Carey 1958-59-60  
 GUIDROZ, Lukas 2002  
 GUIDRY, Weylin 1999-00-01-02  
 GUILLORY, Dan 1996-97-98  
 GUTHRIE, Mark 1984-85-86-87

## H

HAHN, Dustin 2002  
 HALL, C.C. 1908  
 HALL, Fred 1941-42-43  
 HALL, Jim 1942-43  
 HAMILTON, F.S. 1910-11-12  
 HAMILTON, J.D. 1915-19

HAMILTON, J.J. 1914-15  
 HAMILTON, O.B. 1903  
 HAMITER,..... 1918-19  
 HAMMETT, B. 1938-39-40  
 HAMPTON, Jeff 1994-95  
 HAMPTON, T. 1959  
 HANLEY, W.B. 1920-21  
 HANNA, Billy 1949-50-51  
 HANSON, E. 1923  
 HANSON, R. 1923  
 HARE, Gerald 1956  
 HARRELL, Jeff 1979-81  
 HARRIS, Bryan 2005  
 HARRIS, Cedrick 1998-99-2000  
 HARRIS, Clay 2002-03-04-05  
 HARRIS, Jeff 1994  
 HARRIS, Sulcer 1943  
 HARRIS, Will 2003-04-05-06  
 HARRISON,..... 1900  
 HARTWIG, Rob 1986-87  
 HATHORN, Jim 1977-78-79  
 HAWPE, Brad 1999-2000  
 HAYDEL, Buzzy 2006-07  
 HAYDELL, Dick 1963-64  
 HAYNIE, G. 1939-40-41  
 HAZLIP, S.W. 1913  
 HEARD, J. 1898-1900  
 HEARD, W. 1932-33  
 HEATH, J.L. 1925-26-27  
 HEATH, Matt 2001-02  
 HEBERT, A.W. 1914-15-17-18  
 HEBERT, C.J. 1905-06  
 HEBERT, Derek 2004-05  
 HEBERT, E.B. 1911  
 HEBERT, Jim 1944  
 HEBERT, R.A. 1942  
 HECKER, D. 1939  
 HEDGES, Lee 1949-51  
 HEDRICK, B. 1939  
 HELVESTON, O. 1934-35-36  
 HEMPHILL, James 1996  
 HENDRICKSON, Eric 1999  
 HENDRIX, J. 1928-29-30  
 HENNER, Thomas 1968-70  
 HERBST, Jack 1942  
 HERNANDEZ, Courtney 1998  
 HEROMAN,..... 1899  
 HERRING, P.S. 1922  
 HERRY, David 1990-91-92  
 HETZEL, Eric 1985  
 HERTZOG, M. 1915  
 HICKS, Richard R. 1967-68  
 HIGGINS, Danny 1997-98  
 HIGHTOWER, C.W. 1910-11  
 HIGHTOWER, Gerald 1942  
 HILBORN, W.B. 1924  
 HILL, Aaron 2001-02-03  
 HILL, D. 1959  
 HILL, Justin 2001-02  
 HILLMAN, W.A. 1906-10  
 HINES, L. 1938  
 HOAGLUND, Walter 1967-68-69  
 HOCHENDEL, B.F. 1905-08  
 HODGES, A.T. 1943  
 HODGES, Trey 1999-2000  
 HOLCOMBE, M. 1938  
 HOLDEN, T.D. 1929-30-31  
 HOLLANDER, Michael 2005-06-07  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, G. 1972-73-74-75  
 HOLMES,..... 1913  
 HOLT, J.C. 2002-03-04  
 HORTON, Conan 1996-97  
 HORWATH, Matt 2004  
 HOSKINS, Dick 1943-44  
 HOVER, Don 1956-57  
 HOWARD, Tommy 1950-52-53  
 HOWELL, R.B. 1910-11-12  
 HOWIE, Mark 1982-83-84  
 HUFFMAN, Ryan 1993-94  
 HUMPHREY, N. 1934-35-36  
 HUMPHRIES, Steve 1981  
 HUNDLEY, F. 1936-38-39  
 HUNSICKER,..... 1935  
 HUNSICKER, G.R. 1905-06  
 HUNT, C. 1934-35-36  
 HUNT, E.C. 1948 (Manager)  
 HUNT, Will 1992-93  
 HUNT, William 1968-69

HUSBAND, Frank 1952-53  
 HYMEL, Gary 1988-89-90-91

## I

IRWIN,..... 1934  
 IVES, C.A. 1919-20-22

## J

JACKSON,..... 1924  
 JACKSON, Chris 2005-07  
 JACKSON, J.S., 1914-15  
 JACKSON, Kenny 1992-93  
 JACKSON, Matt 2007  
 JACOBS,..... 1939  
 JAMES,..... 1936  
 JAMES, H. 1913  
 JENSEN, Ty 2003-04  
 JEWELL, Wylie 1948-49  
 JOHNSON, Douglas 1950-52  
 JOHNSON, Eric 1986  
 JOHNSON, Phil 1938  
 JOHNSON, Phillip 1966  
 JOHNSON, R.E. 1912  
 JOHNSON, Russ 1992-93-94  
 JOHNSON, Tookie 1988-89-90-91  
 JOHNSTON, Ronny 1957-58-59  
 JONES, C. 1942  
 JONES, Forest 1981-82  
 JONES, L. 1920-21-22  
 JONES, R.D. 1924-25-26  
 JORGENSEN, Ryan 2000  
 JOSEPH, Gary 1981-82-83  
 JOVETT, M. 1929-30-31  
 JUDICE, Frank 1974-76-77  
 JUNE,..... 1916

## K

KARCHER, Kevin 1979-80  
 KARP, Dan 1981-82  
 KAVANAUGH, K., Sr. 1938-39-40  
 KEIGLEY, Gerald 1971-72-73  
 KEISLER, Randy 1998  
 KELLER, J. 1932-35  
 KELLER, Nolan 1963  
 KELLY, A.H. 1906  
 KENDA, J. 1936-37  
 KENNEDY, R.M. 1900-01-02-03  
 KEOWEN, Kade 2006  
 KING, J.D. 1928  
 KING, L. 1938-39  
 KINCAID, Steve 1984  
 KIRKPATRICK, H.L. 1931-32-33  
 KIRKWOOD, M.H. 1908  
 KIRKWOOD, W.H. 1907  
 KITCHENS, G. 1958  
 KITE, Dan, 1986-87-88  
 KIZER, R.C. 1922-23  
 KLOSTERMEYER, Mike 1995  
 KLOVEKORN, Henry 1977  
 KLING, Alonzo 1954-55-56  
 KLUG, Kenny 1976-77  
 KNIGHT, G. "Red" 1944-45-46-47  
 KOERNER, Mike 1995-96-97  
 KOPPENS, Paul 1973  
 KOUNS, Sinclair 1948-49



Stan Loewer



**Lyle Mouton**

KOZIMINSKI, M. 1958 (Manager)  
KUNDERT, R. 1931-32  
KUPPER, Scott 1988

## L

LACROIX,..... 1895  
LAGROUE, Fred 1984  
LANDRY,..... 1920-22  
LANDRY, H.E. 1900-02-03  
LANDRY, L.L. 1934-35-36  
LANDRY, R.J. 1914  
LANDRY, Robert 1978-79-80  
LANDRY, Wynn 1981  
LANIER, Tim 1993-94-95-96  
LANIER, W. "Fido" 1924-28  
LANOUX, Marty 1985  
LARA, Robert 2006-07  
LARKIN, M. 1930-31  
LaROSA, Mark 1988-89-90-91  
LaROSE, Randy 1986-87  
LARSON, Brandon 1997  
LARSEN, E. 1937  
LAWRIE, Joe 1935  
LAXTON, Brett 1993-94-95-96  
LEAKE, Robert 1966-68  
LEARY, Rob 1985-86  
LEAUMONT, Jeff 1998-99  
LEBLANC,..... 1901  
LEBLANC, Danny 1963  
LEBLANC, P.O. 1909-10  
LEE, Bill, Jr. 1953-54-55  
LEE, Michael 1967-68-69  
LEGUIN, F.G. 1919-20  
LEMAK, Charlie 1937  
LEONARDI, Antonio 1994-96-97  
LESAGE,..... 1897  
LESHER, L.R. 1911  
LESKANIC, Curtis 1989  
LESUEUR, G.B. 1897-98-99-1900  
LEWIS, Jason 2007  
LEWIS, Joe, 1987  
LEWIS, Philip 1969-70  
LEWIS, W.F. 1895  
LIM, Ron 1989-90  
LINDEN, Todd 2001  
LINDSEY, Clyde 1947  
LINDSEY, James 1949-50-51  
LINDSEY, Ken 1976-77  
LIPARI, Jeff 1998-99-00  
LIUZZA, Matt 2003-04-05-06  
LLOYD, Mike 1977-78-79-80  
LOCKBAUM, Emile 1935-36-37  
LOE, S.R. 1914  
LOEWER, Stan 1984-85-86-87  
LOFTICE, Jeremy 1999-00  
LOFTIN, R. 1958  
LOFTIN, W. 1958-59  
LOMAX,..... 1943  
LOMBARD,..... 1903-05  
LONERO, Tony 1980-81  
LORIO, Dennis 1973-74  
LOWRY,..... 1921

## M

MADDOX, Michael 1968-69



**Mike Sonderegger**

MADDOX, Steven 1971  
MADERE, E.L. 1906  
MADISON, Dave 1941-42-43  
MAINIERI, Paul 1976  
MAGUIRE, W.S. 1893  
MAILHOS, Joseph 1956-57-58  
MALEJKO, Matt 1993-94  
MALL, Kyle 1990  
MANGHAM, H.E. 1906-07-08  
MANTRANA, Manny 1984-85  
MANUEL, Barry 1986-87  
MARCHAND, Jerry G. 1952-53  
MARIANO, Bobby 1979-80  
MARQUETTE, G.H. 1921-22-23-24  
MARRERO, F. 1922-23-24-25  
MARTIN, D.A. 1909-10-11  
MARTIN, J.H. 1909-13  
MARY, S.E. 1905-09  
MASON, C.C. 1926-27-28  
MASON, F. 1919  
MATLOCK, O. 1937  
MATTA, L. 1911-12-13  
MAYER, Jordan 2005-06-07  
McARDLE, Benny 1951-52-53  
McBRIDE, Billy 2000-01  
McBRIDE, W.E. 1920-21-22  
McCABE, Bhrett 1992-93-94-95  
McCALL,..... 1899  
McCALL, Malcolm 1951-52-53  
McCALL, Malcolm, Jr. 1976  
McCANN, M.G. 1925-26-27  
McCLUNG, H. 1958  
McCLURE, Trey 1996-97-98-99  
McCOLLOM, A.M. 1909-1910  
McCOLLISTER, E.P. 1914-15  
McDADE,..... 1921  
McDONALD, Ben 1987-88-89  
McDONALD, William 1949-50-51  
McDONOUGH, Bob 1937-38  
McDOWELL, Red 1940-41-42  
McDUFF, C.E. 1924-25  
McELROY,..... 1937  
McGHEE, Chris 2006-07  
McKAY, Thomas 1968  
McKEOUGH, Mike 1959-60  
McKNIGHT, J.B. 1898  
McKNIGHT, R.E. 1897-98  
McKNIGHT, S. 1895-97  
McMAKIN, Wally 1973-74-75-76  
McMURRAY, Heath 2000  
McMURRAY, J.L. 1930  
McMURRAY, Dick 1952-53-54  
McNEESE, O.W. 1901  
McSWEEN, "Red" 1944  
MEADORS, W.F. 1915  
MEEKER,..... 1901  
MEIER, Justin 2003-04-05  
MEINERS, Vaughn R. 1975-76  
MELANCON, Joseph 1971-72  
MENEFFEE, J. 1932-33  
MERCER, J. 1912  
MESSA, R.H. 1905  
MESTEPEY, Lane 2001-02-04-05  
MICHAELIS, Billy 1944-47-48  
MILEY, Mike 1972-73-74  
MILLER, David 2002  
MILLER, H. 1934-35  
MIRE, G. 1948



**Cal Santarelli**

MITCHELL, Jared 2007  
MITTS, Lester, 1961  
MIXON, Wallace 1959-60  
MONSOUR, E. 1933  
MOOCK, Chris 1988-91-92  
MOOCK, Gregg 1991-92  
MOOCK, J. 1940-41-42  
MOOCK, Joe 1964-65  
MOOCK, Michael 1969-70-71  
MOOCK, Pat 1972-73-74-75  
MOORE, Bryan 2001  
MOORE, Jeramie 1994-95-96  
MORAN, Tim 1984  
MOREL, Harry 1963-64-65  
MOREL, Tommy 1999-2000  
MORGAN, George 1983-84  
MORRIS, Lyndon 1966-67  
MORRIS, O.L. 1915  
MORRIS, Warren 1994-95-96  
MORSE, John 1982-83  
MOSES, Chip 1980-81  
MOUTON, Lyle 1990-91  
MOYSEE,..... 1905  
MULA, Jared 1990-91-92  
MULSHENOCK, Ken 1982-83  
MUNGER, David 1969-70-71-72  
MURDOCK, Mike 1981-83-84  
MURPHY, Gene 1948-49-51  
MURRAY, S. 1930

## N

NACCARATA, Ivan 2003-04  
NAFF, Frank, 1959-60-61  
NALL, Brandon 2005  
NAQUIN, Greg 1987-89  
NATTIN, George 1960  
NAVARRO, G.B. 1900  
NEAL, Mike 1991-92-93  
NERONI, Kevin 1977  
NEUMANN, Leonard 1965  
NEWMAN, Donald 1976  
NOLAN, J. 1936  
NOLAN, R. 1937  
NUGENT, Tim 1998-99-00-01  
NUNALLY, Michael 1969-71-72



**Mike Papajohn**

## O

OCHINKO, Sean 2007  
O'DONOGHUE, John 1988-89-90  
OGATA, Jason 2006  
OGEA, Chad 1989-90-91  
OGIN, Steve 1967-68  
OLEXY, Keith 1974  
OLIVERIO, John 1974  
OLIVIER, L.A. 1899-1902  
OLSEN, Eddie 1977-78-79-80  
OLSON, Randy 1979-80  
OLVEY, Derik 2006  
O'ROCK, Don 1979  
OSER, F. 1937-38  
OSHESKIE, Dan 1981  
OSIK, Keith 1988-89-90  
OWEN, Chet 1947

## P

PADRON, J.P. 2005  
PAINICH, Joey 1996-97  
PALMER, Ed 1943  
PAPAJOHAN, Mike 1986-87  
PARKER, Clay 1982-83-84-85  
PARSONS,..... 1947  
PATTERSON, Gregg 1985-86-87  
PATTERSON, Ryan 2003-04-05  
PAYER, Luther 1951  
PAYNE, Bobby 1979  
PEARCE, Chris 1994  
PEEVER, Lloyd 1992  
PEGUES, W.T. 1900-01  
PEMBERTON, Craig 1969-70-71-72  
PERKINS, A.M. 1913-14  
PETIT, A.E. 1899  
PETRONE, Andy, 1981-82  
PETTISS, J. 1954-55  
PETTIT, Bo 2000-01-02-03  
PHILLIPS, Chris 2001-02  
PIPES, B.N. 1907  
PISTORIUS, Jerry 1952-53  
PITCHER,..... 1915  
PITCHER, Bill 1923-24-25  
PITTMAN, J.C. 1934  
PLEASANT, R.G. 1893-95  
POCHE, Jim 1961-62  
POERSCHKE, Fred 1953 (Manager)  
POLOZOLA, Frank J. 1961-62  
POLOZOLA, Keith 1996-97  
PONTIFF, Nicholas 2006-07  
PONTIFF, Wally 2000-01-02  
PORETTO, Chuck 1940-41  
POSTELL, F.K. 1915-17  
POSTELL, W.D. 1916  
POWELL, Jerry 1979-80  
POURCIAU, Danny 1983-84  
POURQUE, Conrad 1969  
PRICE, V. 1925-26  
PURDY, Kenneth 1956  
PURVIS, Don 1959

## Q

QUIGLEY, Van 1964-65-66

## R

RADOVICH, R. 1940  
RAGGIO, Cecil 1961  
RAMIREZ, Edgar 2005-06  
RAMSEY, ..... 1902-03  
RANTZ, Ronnie 1991-92  
RAYMER, David 2001-02  
RAYMOS, George 1944  
REBOULET, Jeff 1985-86  
REESE, Stan 1995  
REYMOND, R.P. 1905-06-07  
RHODEN, Robert 1976-77  
RHYMES, P. 1954-55  
RICHARDSON, Roland 1969  
RICHE, G. 1917  
RICHOUX, Ralph 1956-57-58  
RIOS, Armando 1991-92-93

INTRO

THIS IS LSU

PREVIEW

TIGERS

COACHES

REVIEW

HISTORY

RECORDS

LSU

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



The 1915 Tigers

ROBBINS, Ronnie	1982-83	SMITH, Collin	2004
ROBERTS, .....	1919	SMITH, G.D.	1907-08
ROBERTS, C.M.	1898	SMITH, Greg	2003-04-05
ROBERTSON, H.F.	1893	SMITH, Hadley	1961
ROBERTSON, R.	1893	SMITH, J.C.	1941-42-43
RODNEY, W.	1899-1901	SMITH, Mike	1927-28-29
RODRIGUEZ, .....	1929	SMITH, Robbie	1984-85
ROMAGOSA, M.	1936-37-38	SMITH, Terry	1966
ROMAINE, Blackie	1943	SMYTH, C.R.	1905-06-07
ROSS, .....	1920	SNYDER, J.E.	1895
ROUSSOS, George	1951	SODERERG, Jon	1980
ROUSSEAU, Ron	1963-64	SON, Chucky	1999
ROY, A.J.	1921-22	SONDEREGGER, M.	1970-71-72-73
RUTLEDGE, Guy	1983-84	SOSSAMON, Tim	1984-85
RUTLEDGE, Trey	1993	SOULE, .....	1920
<b>S</b>			
SAAB, Mike	1980-81-82-83	SOUTHERLAND, Fred	1960-61-62
SADLER, Billy	2003	SPAULDING, Steven	1969
SAIZAN, Thomas	1973-74-75	SPENCER, Fritz	1947-48
SANBOURN, E.	1932	SPITZ, Steven	1973-74
SANTARELLI, Cal	1982-83	SPRINGER, Russell	1987-88-89
SAVAGE, James	1968-69-71	SPROWL, Bruce	2003-05-06
SANFORD, J.	1901-02-03	STAFFORD, Red	1944-47
SARRADET, Darren	1980	STALES, T.M.	1917-18-19-20
SAUNDERS, Henri	1991	ST. AMANT, Lou	1959
SAVOIE, Ronnie	1974-75	STANFORD, Bert	1948
SAXON, Ben	1999-2000	STAPLES, C.	1917-19
SCELFO, Rocky	2002	STAVINOHIA, Nick	2004-05
SCHEUTZ, .....	1965	STAYTON, W. "Bill"	1932
SCHEXNAIDER, R.	1929-30-31	STAYTON, W.D.	1902-03-05
SCHIMPF, Ryan	2007	STEELE, J.E.	1924-25-26
SCHNEIDER, D.	1978-79-80-81	STEFAN, Paul J.	1975-76
SCHNEIDER, Tim	1983-84	STELL, Jabbo	1938
SCHNEIDEWIND, Scott	1988-89	STEVENS, Ed	1932
SCHUERING, R.	1932-34	STEVENS, N.G.	1926
SCHULTZ, Scott	1992-93-94-95	STEWART, Bob	1964
SCHWING, I.H.	1900-01	STEWART, Quinn	2003-05-06
SCOBIE, Jason	2000-01	STOCCO, Mark	1993
SCOTT, E.A.	1897	STOFOSKY, Wayne	1987
SCOTT, Julius	1980-81-82-83	STOKES, Dale	1983
SCREEN, Pat	1964	STOVALL, D.	1955
SEAGO, Ernest	1934	STOVALL, H.H.	1925-26-28
SEBASTIN, J.D.	1918-20-21-22	STRANGE, Charles, "Bo"	1960
SEXTON, Amos	1971-72	STRICKLAND, J.	1927-28-29
SHAFFER, Darryl	2006	STRINGFIELD, Cliff	1953
SHANK, David	2002	STROVINK, Eric	1989
SHARP, .....	1903	SUDDITH, Tom	1941
SHARP, Ivoy	1941	SUMMERS, Morris	1961-62
SHEEHY, Butch	1980-81-82-83	SWANSON, A.L.	1925
SHEETS, Andy	1991-92	SWART, W.	1906
SHIPP, Kevin	1996-97	<b>T</b>	
SIGLER, Roger	1954-55-56-57	TALBOT, E.L.	1913
SILVERBLATT, Alan	1970-71	TALLET, Brian	1999-2000
SIMON, Antoine	1998-99	TANDY, Joe	1949 (Manager)
SIMS, Bill	1943	TATE, A.	1915-16-17
SINGLETARY, .....	1895-97	TATUM, Willie L.	1967
SIROTKA, Mike	1990-91-92-93	TAYLOR, J.W.	1893
SLACK, J.S.	1910-11-12	TAYLOR, W.T.	1940-41-42
SLABOTSKY, H.	1905	TAYLOR, William	1972-73
SLAUGHTER, W.S.	1899	TEAGUE, Sean	1994
SLOANE, Lea	1943	TELLECHEA, Johnny	1990-91
SMITH, .....	1938	TERRELL, Robbie	1961-62
SMITH, Allen	1960-61-62	TERRIS, Adam	1985, 88
SMITH, B.	1920	THEARD, Al	1942-43
		THERIOT, Bobby	1961-62-63



The 1993 Tigers

THERIOT, Ryan	1999-00-01	WATKINS, E.	1930
THIBODEAUX, Joey	1977-78-79-80	WATKINS, O.	1926-27
THIBODEAUX, Johnnie	1997-98-00-01	WATSON, Toby	1941
THOMAS, Alvin	1977	WATTS, .....	1895
THOMAS, Johnny	1961-62-63	WAX, Daryl	1976
THOMPSON, Doug	1997-98	WEAVER, Dustin	2003-04-05
THOMPSON, Richard	1948-49-50-51	WEBER, D.L.	1903-05-06
THOMPSON, W.H.	1908-09	WEBER, S.J.	1956
TILLINGHAST, A.Y.	1931	WEINER, R.	1938
TINSLEY, Gaynell	1935-36-37	WELCH, Darren	2002
TOMPKINS, Jake	2002-03	WEST, J.C.	1944
TOUPS, Frank A.	1974-75-76	WESTBROOK, J.T.	1898
TRENE, J.	1893	WHEALY, Patrik	1974-75-76-77
TRIMM, Sherman	1979	WHEELER, Red	1943
TRIPLETT, Bill	1963-64	WHITE, Al	1957-58
TRITTICO, .....	1934	WHITED, H.W.	1903
TROXLER, A.	1934	WHITTY, Daryl	1953-54-55
TUJAGUE, Lucien	1977-78-79-80	WIESLER, Billy	1981-82
TULLIER, James	1968	WIETHORN, Eric	2001-02
TUMINELLO, Bobby	1947-49	WILBANKS, T.E.	1918
TURNER, Bill	1941-42	WILBERT, A.E.	1908-09
TURNER, Bruce	1960-61	WILBERT, E.C.	1905-08
TYSON, Jeremy	1994-95	WILBERT, F.P.	1902-03
		WILBERT, J.A.	1905
<b>U</b>			
UREMOVICH, Jim	1978-79	WILES, Randy	1970-71-72-73
		WILHITE, Brian	1987-88
		WILHITE, Jonathan	2006
		WILKINSON, H.	1907
		WILKINSON, J.P.	1912-17
<b>V</b>			
VACCARA, F.P.	1909	WILLIAMS, Jason	1993-94-95-96
VAN LOON, Bill	1981	WILLIAMS, J.Q.	1921
VARGAS, Jason	2002	WILSON, Brad	1993-94-95-96
VASQUEZ, Rich	1987-88	WILSON, Brian	2001-02
VAUGHN, Jack	1964	WINDERS, Brian	1993-94-95
VAUGHT, Chad	2001-02-03	WINSTON, Roy	1961
VERGES, Ernie	1951-52	WISE, J.T.	2006-07
VICTORIANO, Gerard	2005-06	WITTEN, Jeremy	1997-98-99-2000
VIRGETS, Tommy	1952-53-54-55	WOMACK, .....	1903
VOIGT, Jack	1986-87	WOMACK, .....	1917
VOORHIES, .....	1905	WOMBLE, .....	1898-99
VOORHIES, Charles	1975-76-77-78	WOODRUFF, Marvin	1976
		WOODWARD, Robert	1971-73
		WRIGHT, Larry D.	1975-76-77-78
		WRIGHT, Ray	2000-01
<b>W</b>			
WADDILL, G.D.	1895-97	<b>Y</b>	
WADE, F.M.	1911-12	YARNALL, Eddie	1994-95-96
WADSWORTH, Tim	1978	YERGER, M.	1959
WAGGONER, Todd	1987-88	YOUAMAN, Shane	1999-00-01
WAGUESPACK, Steven	2006-07	YOUNG, .....	1902
WAINWRIGHT, J.A.	1911	YOUNG, E.B.	1893
WALDEN, H.E.	1912-13-14-15	YOUNG, T.W.	1898
WALET, P.H.	1912-13	YURTIN, Jeff	1985-86
WALKER, Edward	1979-80	<b>Z</b>	
WALKER, I.	1935-36-37	ZERINGUE, Jon	2002-03-04
WALKER, Todd	1992-93-94	ZIMMERMAN, Joe	1986-87
WALL, E.E.	1899	ZIMMERMAN, .....	1913
WALL, Jason	1989-90	ZINN, Jimmy	1947
WALLER, Red	1915-16	ZINSER, P.	1954-55
WALTERS, Bill	1943-47-48	ZINSMAN, Zeph	2001
WARD, Kevin	1996	ZWEIG, Ivan	1995
WARDLOW, Spot	1915-16		
WARMBROD, James	1936-37-38		
WATKINS, .....	1924		

# Year-by-Year W-L Records

SEASON	/---OVERALL---/			/----SEC-----/			SEC FINISH	COACH
	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.		
1893	1	0	1.000					E.B. Young
1894	(No Games)							
1895	0	3	.000					No Coach
1896	(No Games)							
1897	3	3	.500					E.A. Scott
1898	2	3	.400					A.W. Jeardeau
1899	6	4	.600					C.V. Cusachs
1900	2	3	.400					L.P. Piper
1901	6	3	.667					L.P. Piper
1902	6	6	.500					W.S. Borland
1903	4	5	.444					W.S. Borland
1904	(No Games)							
1905	4	6	.400					D.A. Killian
1906	10	3	.769					D.A. Killian
1907	11	7	.611					J. Phillips
1908	9	12	.429					E.R. Wingard
1909	7	10	.411					E.R. Wingard
1910	7	9	.438					J.W. Mayhew
1911	8	7	.533					J.W. Mayhew
1912	8	6	.571					Bob Pender
1913	7	11	.389					Bob Pender
1914	4	8	.333					Doc Stroud
1915	10	9	.526					Doc Stroud
1916	15	8	.652					Doc Stroud
1917	7	4	.636					Doc Stroud
1918	8	4	.667					Doc Stroud
1919	12	4	.750					Doc Stroud
1920	10	8	.555					Doc Stroud
1921	9	11	.450					Doc Stroud
1922	7	6	.538					Branch Boccock
1923	8	9	.471					Branch Boccock
1924	4	9	.308					Moon Ducote
1925	5	9	.357					M.J. Donahue
1926	10	6	.625					M.J. Donahue
1927	8	6	.571					Harry Rabenhorst
1928	7	11	.389					Harry Rabenhorst
1929	3	6	.333					Harry Rabenhorst
1930	6	8	.429					Harry Rabenhorst
1931	3	6	.333					Harry Rabenhorst
1932	4	7	.364					Harry Rabenhorst
1933	3	7	.300	0	4	.000	7th	Harry Rabenhorst
1934	6	8	.429	3	6	.333	7th	Harry Rabenhorst
1935	8	7	.533	4	6	.400	6th	Harry Rabenhorst
1936	15	4	.789	7	4	.636	2nd	Harry Rabenhorst
1937	12	14	.462	5	10	.333	7th	Harry Rabenhorst
1938	7	8	.466	3	6	.333	8th	Harry Rabenhorst
1939	22	6	.786	10	2	.883	1st	Harry Rabenhorst
1940	16	5	.762	10	4	.741	3rd	Harry Rabenhorst
1941	10	13	.435	5	9	.357	9th	Harry Rabenhorst
1942	9	9	.500	6	6	.500	4th	Harry Rabenhorst
1943	13	8	.619	11	3	.786	1st	A.L. Swanson
1944	4	8	.333	(No Games)				A.L. Swanson
1945	11	7	.611	(No Games)				A.L. Swanson
1946	10	5	.667	11	3	.786	1st	Harry Rabenhorst
1947	10	9	.526	4	7	.364	10th	Harry Rabenhorst
1948	7	14	.333	4	10	.286	9th	Harry Rabenhorst
1949	6	11	.353	5	9	.357	9th	Harry Rabenhorst

Note: SEC Western Division finishes are listed from 1959-1985

SEASON	/---OVERALL---/			/----SEC-----/			FINISH	SEC COACH
	W	L	PCT.	W	L	PCT.		
1950	5	9	.367	2	7	.222	11th	Harry Rabenhorst
1951	10	6	.625	6	6	.500	5th	Harry Rabenhorst
1952	9	11	.450	7	9	.438	7th	Harry Rabenhorst
1953	8	10	.444	7	8	.476	7th	Harry Rabenhorst
1954	8	11	.421	5	10	.333	10th	Harry Rabenhorst
1955	6	17	.261	1	1	.267	10th	Harry Rabenhorst
1956	9	11	.450	7	9	.438	7th	Harry Rabenhorst
1957	8	11	.421	6	8	.428	8th	Ray Didier
1958	14	11	.560	9	6	.650	4th	Ray Didier
1959	16	17	.485	7	9	.469	3rd	Ray Didier
1960	15	14	.510	6	9	.400	4th	Ray Didier
1961	20	5	.800	13	4	.764	1st	Ray Didier
1962	15	11	.577	8	7	.533	2nd	Ray Didier
1963	16	10	.615	9	7	.563	2nd	Ray Didier
1964	11	11	.500	5	7	.417	4th	Jim Waldrop
1965	6	13	.316	4	11	.267	5th	Jim Waldrop
1966	9	14	.391	4	12	.250	5th	Jim Smith
1967	17	13	.567	9	9*	.500	1st	Jim Smith
1968	20	14	.588	10	8**	.556	1st	Jim Smith
1969	11	24	.314	4	13	.235	4th	Jim Smith
1970	16	19	.457	5	11	.313	3rd	Jim Smith
1971	20	16	.556	10	8	.556	2nd	Jim Smith
1972	21	21	.500	7	11	.389	2nd	Jim Smith
1973	18	13	.581	6	7	.462	2nd	Jim Smith
1974	18	17	.514	7	10	.412	4th	Jim Smith
1975	40	16	.714	19	3	.864	1st	Jim Smith
1976	19	23	.452	11	12	.478	3rd	Jim Smith
1977	17	27	.386	4	14	.222	5th	Jim Smith
1978	12	34	.282	6	18	.333	5th	Jim Smith
1979	34	20	.630	13	7	.650	2nd	Jack Lamabe
1980	23	19	.548	8	9	.471	4th	Jack Lamabe
1981	23	30	.434	7	14	.333	4th	Jack Lamabe
1982	26	25	.509	9	13	.409	4th	Jack Lamabe
1983	28	21	.571	9	12	.429	4th	Jack Lamabe
1984	32	23	.581	12	12	.500	3rd	Skip Bertman
1985	41	18	.694	17	7	.708	1st	Skip Bertman
1986	55	14	.797	22	5	.815	1st	Skip Bertman
1987	49	19	.721	12	10	.545	5th	Skip Bertman
1988	39	21	.650	16	11	.593	5th	Skip Bertman
1989	55	17	.764	18	9	.666	2nd	Skip Bertman
1990	54	19	.740	20	7	.741	1st	Skip Bertman
1991	55	18	.753	19	7	.731	1st	Skip Bertman
1992	50	16	.758	18	6	.750	1st	Skip Bertman
1993	53	17	.757	18	8	.692	1st	Skip Bertman
1994	46	20	.697	21	6	.777	2nd	Skip Bertman
1995	47	18	.723	17	12	.586	5th	Skip Bertman
1996	52	15	.776	20	10	.667	1st	Skip Bertman
1997	57	13	.814	22	7	.759	1st	Skip Bertman
1998	48	19	.716	21	9	.700	2nd	Skip Bertman
1999	41	24	.621	18	11	.621	3rd	Skip Bertman
2000	52	17	.754	19	10	.655	2nd	Skip Bertman
2001	44	22	.667	18	12	.600	2nd	Skip Bertman
2002	44	22	.667	19	10	.655	4th	Smoke Laval
2003	45	22	.672	20	9	.690	1st	Smoke Laval
2004	46	19	.708	18	12	.600	3rd	Smoke Laval
2005	40	22	.645	18	12	.600	3rd	Smoke Laval
2006	35	24	.593	13	17	.433	8th	Smoke Laval
2007	29	26	.527	12	17	.414	10th	Paul Mainieri
Totals #	2057	1379	.599	779	654	.544		

\* - lost to Ole Miss 6-2 in single-game playoff for Western Division title

\*\* - lost to Alabama 6-4 in single-game playoff for Western Division title

# - LSU has also tied 22 games in its baseball history

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

# All-Time Coaching Records

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU



**Harry Rabenhorst**  
1927-42; 1946-56



**Ray Didier**  
1957-63



**Jim Smith**  
1966-78



**Jack Lamabe**  
1979-83



**Skip Bertman**  
1984-2001



**Smoke Laval**  
2002-2006



**Paul Mainieri**  
2007-Present

YEARS	COACH	SEASONS	GAMES	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT.
1893	E.B. Young	1	1	1	0	0	1.000
1895	No Coach		3	0	3	0	.000
1897	E.A. Scott	1	6	3	3	0	.500
1898	A.W. Jeardeau	1	5	2	3	0	.400
1899	C.V. Cusachs	1	10	6	4	0	.600
1900-01	L.P. Piper	2	15	8	6	1	.566
1902-03	W.S. Borland	2	22	10	11	1	.477
1905-06	D.A. Killian	2	23	14	9	0	.609
1907	J. Phillips	1	18	11	7	1	.611
1908-09	E.R. Wingard	2	39	16	22	1	.423
1910-11	J.W. Mayhew	2	31	15	16	0	.484
1912-13	Bob Pender	2	32	15	17	0	.469
1914-21	Doc Stroud	8	138	73	58	5	.563
1922-23	Branch Bockock	2	32	15	15	2	.500
1924	Moon Ducote	1	13	4	9	0	.308
1925-26	Mike Donahue	2	33	15	15	3	.500
1927-42/46-56	Harry Rabenhorst	27	446	220	226	3	.493
1943-45	A.L. Swanson	3	48	27	21	0	.563
1957-63	Ray Didier	7	183	104	79	0	.568
1964-65	Jim Waldrop	2	41	17	24	0	.415
1966-78	Jim Smith	13	489	238	251	0	.486
1979-83	Jack Lamabe	5	249	134	115	0	.538
1984-2001	Skip Bertman	18	1,203	870	330	3	.724
2002-2006	Smoke Laval	5	320	210	109	1	.658
2007	Paul Mainieri	1	56	29	26	1	.527
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>25 COACHES</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>2057</b>	<b>1379</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>.598</b>

# All-Time Series Records

LSU

TEAM	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME	TOTAL GAMES	W-L-T	PCT.
Alabama	1906	2007	334	144-188-3	.436
Alabama-Birmingham	1982	2005	7	5-2-0	.714
Army	1980	2004	2	2-0-0	1.000
Arkansas	1960	2007	63	43-20-0	.683
Arkansas-Little Rock	2005	2005	3	3-0-0	1.000
Arkansas State	1993	1994	6	5-1-0	.833
Arizona State	2000	2005	8	6-1-1	.813
Auburn	1907	2006	143	79-64-0	.552
Austin Peay	1996	1996	1	1-0-0	1.000
Baylor	1916	2003	10	7-3-0	.700
Bellarmine	1981	1981	1	1-0-0	1.000
Birmingham-Southern	2002	2002	3	3-0-0	1.000
Bucknell	1908	1908	3	2-1-0	.667
Cal State Fullerton	1987	2003	7	3-4-0	.429
Canisius	1980	1985	2	2-0-0	1.000
Centenary	1895	2007	37	28-8-1	.770
Central Florida	1985	2007	17	13-4-0	.765
Central Michigan	1995	1995	2	2-0-0	1.000
Chamberlain Hunt	1901	1908	5	5-0-0	1.000
Chicago White Sox	1925	1925	1	0-1-0	.000
The Citadel	1990	1990	2	2-0-0	1.000
Cleveland State	1983	1983	1	1-0-0	1.000
Clinton Military Academy	1897	1897	3	1-2-0	.333
Coast Guard	1972	1973	3	3-0-0	1.000
Colgate	1975	1975	4	4-0-0	1.000
College of Charleston	2004	2004	1	1-0-0	1.000
Connecticut A&M	1908	1908	1	0-1-0	.000
Cornell	1981	1981	1	1-0-0	1.000
Cumberland	1903	1903	2	1-1-0	.500
Dayton	1996	1996	2	1-1-0	.500
Delta State	1966	1966	2	1-1-0	.500
DePaul	1931	1961	2	2-0-0	1.000
Drake	1974	1974	5	4-1-0	.800
Duke	1997	1997	1	1-0-0	1.000
Duquesne	1996	2001	5	5-0-0	1.000
East Carolina	1999	1999	3	2-1-0	.667
Evansville	1990	1990	1	1-0-0	1.000
Florida	1971	2007	77	48-29-1	.630
Florida Southern	1955	1955	2	1-1-0	.500
Florida State	1955	2000	16	7-9-0	.438
Fresno State	1991	1994	2	2-0-0	1.000
George Washington	1989	1992	3	2-1-0	.667
Georgia	1975	2005	67	51-15-1	.769
Georgia Southern	1992	1992	1	1-0-0	1.000
Georgia Tech	1990	1996	3	3-0-0	1.000
Gettysburg	1908	1908	1	0-1-0	.000
Hattiesburg Normal	1921	1921	1	0-1-0	.000
Houston	1975	2006	41	18-23-0	.439
Illinois	1915	1963	19	10-7-2	.579
Illinois-Chicago	1981	1982	6	6-0-0	1.000
Illinois State	1966	1980	13	8-5-0	.615
Illinois Wesleyan	1947	1974	5	3-2-0	.600
Indiana	1926	1926	2	1-0-1	.750
Indiana State	1993	1993	2	2-0-0	1.000
Iowa	1925	1947	7	2-3-2	.429
Jackson State	1985	2000	4	4-0-0	1.000
Jacksonville	1981	1981	3	1-2-0	.333
Jacksonville State	2004	2004	3	3-0-0	1.000
Jefferson College	1905	1921	18	15-2-1	.806
Jefferson Military Academy	1899	1909	22	11-10-1	.523
Kansas	1990	2003	6	3-3-0	.500
Kansas State	1967	2001	19	11-8-0	.579
Kent	1993	1993	1	0-1-0	.000
Kentucky	1975	2007	54	34-19-1	.639
Lafayette	1908	1908	1	0-1-0	1.000
Lamar	1984	1995	6	1-5-0	.167
Lipscomb	2007	2007	3	1-2-0	.333
Long Beach State	1989	2003	11	7-4-0	.636
Louisiana College	1914	1998	21	19-2-0	.905
Louisiana-Lafayette	1912	2002	64	43-21-0	.672
Louisiana-Monroe	1959	2006	45	37-8-0	.822
Louisiana Normal	1926	1928	4	3-1-0	.750
Louisiana Tech	1902	1998	58	40-18-0	.690
Louisville	1979	1979	1	1-0-0	1.000
Loyola (New Orleans)	1915	2003	55	32-22-1	.591
Loyola-Marymount	1986	1986	1	0-1-0	.000
LSU-Shreveport	1998	1998	1	1-0-0	1.000
Luther College	1939	1939	1	1-0-0	1.000
Maine	1986	1995	7	6-1-0	.857
MacMurray	1965	1965	1	1-0-0	1.000
McNeese State	1983	2007	29	20-9-0	.690
Marion	1907	1907	3	1-2-0	.333
Marist	2005	2005	1	1-0-0	1.000
Memphis	1964	1975	11	9-2-0	.818
Mercer	1988	2002	9	9-0-0	1.000
Miami (Fla.)	1975	2004	14	5-9-0	.357

TEAM	FIRST GAME	LAST GAME	TOTAL GAMES	W-L-T	PCT.
Michigan	1993	1995	3	3-0-0	1.000
Michigan State	1975	1975	2	1-1-0	.500
Middle Tennessee State	1980	1980	1	0-1-0	.000
Millsaps	1915	1920	5	5-0-0	1.000
Minnesota	1931	2001	17	14-3-0	.824
Mississippi	1906	2007	290	156-134-0	.538
Mississippi College	1901	1937	38	20-17-1	.526
Mississippi State	1905	2007	353	159-193-1	.452
Mississippi Valley State	2007	2007	1	1-0-0	1.000
Missouri	1986	1987	2	2-0-0	1.000
Murray State	1975	1975	1	1-0-0	1.000
Navy	1978	1983	12	9-3-0	.750
New Mexico	1993	1993	3	3-0-0	1.000
New Orleans	1976	2007	79	48-31-0	.608
Nevada-Las Vegas	1989	1996	9	8-1-0	.889
Nicholls State	1968	2007	64	43-21-0	.672
North Carolina	1990	1997	2	2-0-0	1.000
North Carolina-Greensboro	1997	1997	1	1-0-0	1.000
North Carolina State	1997	1997	1	1-0-0	1.000
North Carolina-Wilmington	2003	2003	1	1-0-0	1.000
North Florida	2006	2006	3	2-1-0	.667
North Texas	1985	1985	3	3-0-0	1.000
Northeastern	2003	2003	1	1-0-0	1.000
Northern Illinois	1939	1970	15	10-5-0	.667
N. Illinois St. Teachers	1947	1948	2	2-0-0	1.000
Northwestern	1937	1976	10	6-3-1	.600
Northwestern State	1937	2007	56	46-10-0	.821
Notre Dame	1928	1991	4	2-2-0	.500
Ohio	1999	1999	3	3-0-0	1.000
Ohio State	1976	1992	3	1-2-0	.333
Oklahoma	1959	1997	10	6-4-0	.600
Oklahoma State	1973	1991	7	2-5-0	.286
Oral Roberts	1987	1989	3	3-0-0	1.000
Pennsylvania	1908	1908	1	0-1-0	.000
Pennsylvania Normal	1908	1908	1	1-0-0	1.000
Pensacola Naval Air	1942	1956	4	1-3-0	.250
Princeton	1976	1976	3	2-1-0	.667
Providence	1992	1992	1	1-0-0	1.000
Purdue	1935	1950	4	4-0-0	1.000
Rice	1914	2006	22	11-11-0	.500
Rockhill College	1908	1908	1	1-0-0	1.000
Saint Charles College	1914	1917	4	4-0-0	1.000
Saint John's	1989	1989	2	2-0-0	1.000
Saint Louis	1982	1991	3	3-0-0	1.000
Saint Mary's	2007	2007	3	3-0-0	1.000
Saint Stanislaus	1920	1923	3	2-0-1	.700
Saint Vincent Academy	1900	1900	1	0-1-0	.000
South Alabama	1971	1997	38	14-24-0	.368
South Carolina	1992	2007	43	22-20-1	.523
South Florida	1995	1995	3	1-2-0	.333
Southern Methodist	1967	1967	2	2-0-0	1.000
Southeastern Louisiana	1937	2007	73	57-16-0	.781
Southern	1970	2006	43	41-2-0	.953
Southern California	1988	2000	10	7-3-0	.700
Southern Illinois	1952	1983	9	3-6-0	.333
Southern Mississippi	1970	2007	44	31-11-2	.727
Southwest Missouri St.	1984	1984	1	1-0-0	1.000
Southwestern (Texas)	1913	1913	3	2-1-0	.667
Southwestern (Tennessee)	1958	1958	1	1-0-0	1.000
Spring Hill	1920	1930	12	7-5-0	.583
Stanford	1987	2000	4	3-1-0	.750
Stephen F. Austin	1986	1992	9	9-0-0	1.000
Stetson	2006	2007	6	3-3-0	.500
Temple	2006	2006	3	3-0-0	1.000
Tennessee	1907	2007	59	43-16-0	.729
Tennessee Tech	2006	2006	3	3-0-0	1.000
Texas	1899	2000	29	8-20-1	.293
Texas A&M	1907	2004	22	10-11-1	.477
Texas-Arlington	1987	1987	2	2-0-0	1.000
Texas Christian	1967	1994	7	6-1-0	.857
Texas State	2004	2004	3	3-0-0	1.000
Tulane	1893	2007	284	158-123-3	.562
UCLA	1988	2000	3	3-0-0	1.000
Vanderbilt	1954	2007	77	47-30-0	.610
Virginia	2000	2000	3	3-0-0	1.000
Virginia Commonwealth	1997	2001	6	5-1-0	.833
West Florida	1982	1982	2	2-0-0	1.000
West Maryland	1908	1908	1	1-0-0	1.000
Western Carolina	1993	1993	1	1-0-0	1.000
Western Illinois	2005	2005	1	1-0-0	1.000
Western Kentucky	1996	1996	3	3-0-0	1.000
Wheaton	1959	1959	1	1-0-0	1.000
Wichita State	1987	1996	10	6-4-0	.600
Winthrop	2003	2003	3	3-0-0	1.000
Wisconsin	1975	1981	10	8-2-0	.800
Yale	1908	1908	1	0-1-0	.000
OTHERS	1895	1957	95	43-50-2	.463

2008 Opponents in Bold

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS**
- LSU



- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

## 1893 (1-0) Coach E.B. Young

Tulane W, 10-8

## 1894 - No Games

## 1895 (0-3-1) No Coach

Baton Rouge Reds L, 5-14  
 Centenary (Jackson) L, 4-5  
 Centenary (Jackson) T, 11-11  
 Tulane L, 11-12

## 1896 - No Games

## 1897 (3-3) Coach E.A. Scott

Baton Rouge W, 17-11  
 Clinton Mil. Academy W, 7-6  
 Centenary (Jackson) L, 16-17  
 at Clinton Mil. Acad. L, 4-6  
 Clinton Mil. Acad. L, 4-6  
 Tulane W, 31-8

## 1898 (2-3) Coach A. W. Jeardeau

Centenary W, 17-13  
 Tulane L, 15-19  
 Centenary (Jackson) L, 4-11  
 Centenary (Jackson) W, 28-9  
 at Tulane L, 8-13

## 1899 (5-5-1) Coach C.V. Cusachs

St. Vincent Academy W, 10-0  
 Plaquemine Greys W, 15-4  
 Texas L, 6-8  
 at Plaquemine Greys W, 9-8  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 12-1  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 10-2  
 at Texas L, 0-3  
 at Texas L, 4-5  
 at Texas L, 1-4  
 Tulane T, 5-5  
 at Tulane L, 5-7

## 1900 (2-3-1) Coach L.P. Piper

at Jefferson Mil. Acad. T, 12-12  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 2-11  
 at Tulane W, 8-7  
 Tulane W, 9-5  
 Tulane L, 7-10  
 St. Vincent Academy L, 10-11

## 1901 (6-3) Coach L.P. Piper

Miss. College (Clinton) L, 6-8  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 16-13  
 Chamberlain Hunt W, 17-0  
 Texas W, 2-1  
 Texas L, 1-6  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 7-6  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 9-0  
 LSU Alumni W, 8-4

## 1902 (6-6-1) Coach W.S. Borland

Chamberlain Hunt W, 7-2  
 Chamberlain Hunt W, 11-2  
 at Texas L, 1-20  
 Texas (S) L, 2-5

Texas (S) T, 1-1  
 Texas L, 2-5  
 Louisiana Tech W, 5-0  
 Louisiana Tech W, 24-0  
 Baton Rouge L, 1-5  
 Plaquemine Greys W, 7-3  
 N.O. YMCA W, 21-0  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 2-3  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 9-10

## 1903 (4-5) Coach W.S. Borland

St. Louis L, 1-6  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 16-13  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 6-3  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 11-5  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 2-6  
 Texas L, 7-8  
 Cumberland L, 2-6  
 Cumberland W, 14-9  
 at Donaldsonville L, 1-9

## 1904 - No Games

## 1905 (4-6) Coach D.A. Killian

Baton Rouge L, 0-14  
 Baton Rouge L, 6-7  
 Baton Rouge L, 4-7  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 5-2  
 Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 3-5  
 at Tulane L, 4-5  
 at Tulane L, 1-15  
 Miss. College W, 12-8  
 Jefferson College W, 7-1  
 Tulane W, 16-5

## 1906 (10-3) Coach D.A. Killian

Alabama W, 2-0  
 Alabama W, 1-0  
 Alabama W, 3-2  
 Tulane L, 0-4  
 Tulane W, 5-1  
 Texas L, 0-5  
 Texas W, 8-3  
 Texas W, 7-3  
 at Tulane W, 9-2  
 at Tulane L, 4-6  
 at Jefferson College W, 11-1  
 Mississippi W, 4-2  
 Mississippi W, 6-1

## 1907 (11-7) Coach J. Phillips

Baton Rouge Reds L, 5-9  
 Auburn W, 0-4  
 Auburn L, 3-5  
 Auburn W, 4-3  
 at Mississippi L, 0-5  
 at Mississippi W, 2-0  
 at Miss. State W, 3-1  
 at Miss. State W, 5-2  
 at Miss. State L, 4-7  
 at Miss. State L, 4-7  
 at Miss. State W, 8-2  
 at Alabama W, 3-1  
 at Alabama W, 8-6  
 at Marion L, 0-3  
 at Marion L, 2-3  
 at Marion W, 4-0  
 Texas A&M W, 3-2

Tennessee W, 2-0  
 Tennessee W, 12-11

## 1908 (9-12-1) Coach E.R. Wingard

Chamberlain Hunt W, 7-2  
 Chamberlain Hunt W, 5-2  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 2-3  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 13-2  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 3-7  
 O'Harrigans T, 4-4  
 at Miss. State L, 1-2  
 at Miss. State L, 0-4  
 at Miss. State L, 4-7  
 at Alabama W, 3-1  
 at Alabama L, 1-4  
 at Rockhill College W, 3-2  
 at W. Maryland College W, 7-2  
 at Gettysburg L, 1-5  
 at Bucknell L, 1-2  
 at Yale L, 1-7  
 at Connecticut A&M L, 4-5  
 at Lafayette L, 0-1  
 at Penn. Univ. L, 2-7  
 at Bucknell W, 3-2  
 at Renov W, 4-3  
 at Penn Normal W, 10-0

## 1909 (7-10) Coach E.R. Wingard

Miss. State W, 7-4  
 Miss. State L, 7-10  
 Miss. State W, 7-3  
 Miss. State W, 3-0  
 Miss. State L, 1-4  
 Miss. State L, 0-1  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 1-5  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. W, 2-1  
 at Jefferson Mil. Acad. L, 5-6  
 at Mississippi L, 1-7  
 at Mississippi Loss  
 at Mississippi W, 5-3  
 at Miss. College L, 1-4  
 at Miss. College L, 0-3  
 at Miss. College L, 2-3  
 Nashville U. W, 9-3  
 Nashville U. W, 2-0

## 1910 (7-9) Coach J.W. Mayhew

Miss. College W, 5-2  
 Miss. College L, 3-7  
 Miss. College L, 2-5  
 at Mississippi W, 2-1  
 at Mississippi L, 5-8  
 at Mississippi W, 3-1  
 at Union L, 1-2  
 at Union W, 3-0  
 at Centenary W, 16-4  
 at Centenary W, 5-0  
 at Centenary L, 2-13  
 at Louisiana Tech L, 0-1  
 at Louisiana Tech L, 0-2  
 at Louisiana Tech W, 5-2  
 Texas A&M L, 0-2  
 Texas A&M L, 1-6

## 1911 (8-7) Coach J.W. Mayhew

Tulane W, 3-2  
 Tulane L, 5-6  
 Miss. College L, 3-8  
 Miss. College W, 8-2

Miss. College W, 5-3  
 Mississippi W, 5-4  
 Mississippi W, 11-6  
 Mississippi W, 4-2  
 at Tulane L, 3-5  
 at Tulane L, 2-3  
 Miss. College L, 0-3  
 Miss. College W, 4-0  
 at Miss. State L, 0-1  
 at Miss. State W, 2-1  
 at Miss. State L, 0-5

## 1912 (8-6) Coach Bob Pender

SW Louisiana W, 8-4  
 SW Louisiana W, 19-2  
 Miss. College L, 4-6  
 Miss. College W, 11-1  
 Cleveland (NL) L, 0-13  
 at Tulane L, 1-5  
 at Tulane W, 6-3  
 at Miss. College W, 5-4  
 at Miss. State L, 5-6  
 at Miss. State L, 3-5  
 at Miss. State L, 0-2  
 Tulane W, 5-3  
 Tulane W, 9-6  
 U.S.S. Nebraska W, 2-1

## 1913 (7-11) Coach Bob Pender

Jefferson Coll. W, 7-1  
 Detroit (AL) L, 0-17  
 Detroit (AL) L, 5-13  
 SW Louisiana W, 4-3  
 SW Louisiana W, 8-4  
 Tulane W, 4-2  
 Tulane W, 12-2  
 at Texas L, 6-13  
 at Texas L, 3-10  
 at Southwestern (Texas) W, 9-3  
 at Southwestern (Texas) L, 1-10  
 at Texas A&M L, 9-11  
 Miss. State L, 2-10  
 Miss. State L, 4-7  
 Miss. State L, 7-1  
 at Tulane L, 0-2  
 Tulane L, 3-4  
 Southwestern (Texas) W, 8-6

## 1914 (4-8) Coach Doc Stroud

SW Louisiana W, 6-5  
 Mississippi L, 1-3  
 Mississippi Loss  
 La. College W, 18-2  
 Tulane L, 0-3  
 Tulane L, 5-13  
 at Natalbany Reds (S-Pro) L, 2-7  
 at Rice L, 3-5  
 at Rice L, 6-9  
 at SW Louisiana L, 0-10  
 at St. Charles Coll. W, 5-1  
 Tulane W, 5-4

## 1915 (10-9-1) Coach Doc Stroud

Detroit (AL) L, 3-9  
 Loyola W, 10-2  
 Loyola W, 12-1  
 Jefferson College W, 7-6  
 Jefferson College T, 3-3  
 SW Louisiana W, 7-1



- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

SW Louisiana	L, 4-9
Donaldsonville	W, 8-3
at Millsaps	W, 6-5
Tulane	W, 6-5
Tulane	W, 19-1
at Mississippi	L, 1-3
at Mississippi	W, 3-2
at Miss. State	L, 1-2
at Miss. State	L, 1-4
at Alabama	L, 4-10
at Alabama	L, 2-9
at Miss. College	W, 6-4
at Tulane	L, 1-2
at Tulane	L, 0-7

### 1916 (15-8) Coach Doc Stroud

Jefferson College	L, 1-2
Jefferson College	W, 7-4
Millsaps	W, 18-2
Miss. College	W, 3-2
Miss. College	W, 13-2
New York (NL)	L, 1-4
Illinois	W, 1-0
Illinois	W, 4-3
at SW Louisiana	W, 1-0
at St. Charles College	W, 14-4
at Rice	W, 3-0
at Rice	W, 1-0
at Texas A&M	L, 0-1
at Texas A&M	L, 3-6
at Baylor	W, 4-1
at Baylor	L, 8-11
Alabama	L, 8-9
Alabama	L, 2-3
Tulane	W, 2-0
Tulane	W, 14-8
Tulane	W, 16-1
Tulane	L, 2-6
Bogalusa (Pro)	W, 6-2

### 1917 (7-4-2) Coach Doc Stroud

at Jefferson College	L, 1-2
St. Charles College	W, 6-0
St. Charles College	W, 5-2
Texas A&M	T, 3-3
at Texas A&M	L, 3-6
at Jefferson College	W, 4-1
Jefferson College	W, 7-3
Illinois	W, 1-0
Illinois	W, 3-1
at Miss. State	T, 0-0
at Miss. State	L, 2-5
at Alabama	L, 2-12
at Alabama	W, 13-2

### 1918 (8-4) Coach Doc Stroud

Jefferson College	W, 5-0
at Jefferson College	W, 7-0
at Jefferson College	W, 15-8
U.S.N.R. (N.O.)	L, 1-4
Miss. State	L, 1-2
Miss. State	W, 11-5
at Alabama	L, 0-2
at Alabama	W, 5-2
at Miss. State	W, 1-0
at Miss. State	W, 1-0
at Alabama	L, 2-4
at Alabama	W, 1-0

### 1919 (12-4) Coach Doc Stroud

Jefferson College	W, 2-1
Jefferson College	W, 9-0
La. College	W, 9-0
La. College	W, 8-0
K. of C. (B.R.)	W, 8-1
SW Louisiana	W, 10-3
SW Louisiana	W, 12-0
Miss. College	W, 17-0
Miss. College	W, 8-2
Stanocolas (B.R.)	W, 7-3
at Tulane	L, 1-5
at Tulane	W, 9-5
at Miss. State	L, 0-5
at Alabama	L, 1-2
at Alabama	L, 0-9
Tulane	W, 7-1

### 1920 (10-8-1) Coach Doc Stroud

U.S. Marine (3rd Div.)	L, 1-8
Jefferson College	W, 5-2
Jefferson College	L, 2-5
at Millsaps	W, 9-0
at Mississippi	L, 0-2
at Mississippi	L, 4-5
Spring Hill	W, 4-1
Spring Hill	W, 5-0
Millsaps	W, 5-1
Millsaps	W, 3-2
Alabama	L, 1-6
Alabama	L, 4-5
at Miss. State	W, 4-2
at Meridian (CSL)	W, 11-4
at Alabama	L, 0-4
at Alabama	L, 1-4
La. Tech	W, 4-3
La. Tech	W, 4-0
Stanocolas (BR)	T, 2-2

### 1921 (9-11-1) Coach Doc Stroud

Jefferson College	W, 10-4
Jefferson College	W, 10-1
Spring Hill	L, 15-16
Indianapolis (Pro)	L, 0-10
Mississippi	W, 5-4
Mississippi	L, 3-4
Miss. State	L, 0-1
Miss. State	L, 0-6
Miss. College	W, 4-1
Miss. College	W, 5-2
Hattiesburg Normal	L, 2-3
Alabama	L, 0-4
Alabama	W, 5-4
Miss. College	T, 3-3
Miss. College	W, 4-2
Miss. College	L, 0-1
Miss. College	L, 0-2
Spring Hill	W, 11-0
Spring Hill	L, 1-3
Stanocolas (B.R.)	W, 12-1
Stanocolas (B.R.)	L, 3-8

### 1922 (7-6) Coach Branch Bocock

Miss. College	L, 1-7
Miss. State	L, 5-9
Miss. State	W, 5-4
New Orleans (S.L.)	L, 0-15
at Loyola N.O.	W, 12-5
at Loyola N.O.	L, 1-4
Mississippi	W, 8-3

Mississippi	W, 4-1
Texas	L, 3-5
Texas	W, 9-8
at Miss. College	W, 4-1
at Miss. College	L, 3-4
at Alabama	W, 8-6

### 1923 (8-9-2) Coach Branch Bocock

Mississippi	L, 1-2
Mississippi	W, 3-2
at Miss. College	W, 4-
at Miss. College	L, 3-8
at Miss. State	L, 2-8
at Miss. State	L, 1-2
Illinois	L, 3-13
Illinois	T, 6-6
Spring Hill	W, 4-1
Alabama	L, 6-9
Alabama	L, 4-5
at Tulane	W, 4-2
at Tulane	L, 3-6
at Spring Hill	L, 0-6
at Spring Hill	W, 12-6
at St. Stanislaus	W, 5-2
at St. Stanislaus	W, 13-7
Tulane	W, 6-5
Tulane	T, 6-6

### 1924 (4-9) Coach Moon Ducote

at SW Louisiana	W, 11-1
at SW Louisiana	W, 9-4
Miss. State	L, 5-14
Spring Hill	W, 5-3
Spring Hill	L, 3-13
Illinois	L, 4-8
Illinois	L, 5-6
Miss. College	L, 2-3
Miss. College	L, 4-6
Tulane	L, 3-7
Tulane	W, 4-3
at Tulane	L, 4-8
at Tulane	L, 1-2

### 1925 (5-9-2) Coach Mike Donahue

Stanocolas	W, 5-2
SW Louisiana	L, 4-9
Stanocolas	W, 7-2
Stanocolas	T, 9-9
Chicago (AL)	L, 7-17
Iowa	L, 3-4
Iowa	T, 4-4
at Tulane	L, 5-6
at Tulane	L, 6-7
Tulane	W, 7-4
Tulane	W, 14-7
at Miss. State	L, 4-10
at Miss. State	L, 6-17
at La. Tech	L, 3-6
at La. Tech	W, 27-6
at La. Tech	L, 2-7

### 1926 (10-6-1) Coach Mike Donahue

B.R. YMCA	W, 6-0
Miss. State	L, 4-12
Indiana	W, 17-11
Indiana	T, 3-3
at SW Louisiana	W, 9-2
at Miss. State	L, 3-1
at Miss. State	W, 9-7

at Mississippi	L, 2-5
at Mississippi	L, 2-5
Tulane	W, 2-0
at Tulane	L, 2-4
at Tulane	W, 4-2
at La. Normal	W, 3-2
at La. Normal	W, 6-3
La. Tech	W, 9-3
La. Tech	L, 1-4
La. Tech	W, 1-0

### 1927 (8-6) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

SW Louisiana	W, 6-0
SW Louisiana	W, 3-2
at La. Tech	W, 7-2
at Centenary	L, 2-6
at Centenary	L, 3-5
at Loyola N.O.	W, 11-4
at Loyola N.O.	L, 7-9
Loyola N.O.	W, 5-0
Loyola N.O.	W, 11-5
Alabama	L, 1-6
Alabama	L, 1-2
Stanocolas	L, 5-6
Tulane	W, 7-1
Tulane	W, 4-0

### 1928 (7-11) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Stanocolas	L, 2-3
Stanocolas	W, 6-4
Iowa	L, 1-13
Iowa	L, 0-3
Notre Dame	L, 3-5
at Tulane	L, 4-7
at Alabama	W, 1-0
at Alabama	L, 3-7
Miss. State	W, 1-0
Miss. State	L, 0-12
at Loyola N.O.	W, 12-4
at Loyola N.O.	W, 9-8
Tulane	W, 7-6
Tulane	L, 3-6
La. Normal	W, 13-0
La. Normal	L, 2-10
Louisiana Tech	L, 13-14
Louisiana Tech	L, 3-7

### 1929 (3-6) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Illinois	L, 4-7
Illinois	W, 9-6
Alabama	L, 2-9
Alabama	L, 0-1
Mississippi	L, 0-7
at Tulane	W, 8-6
at Tulane	L, 0-3
Tulane	L, 6-7
Tulane	W, 5-4

### 1930 (6-8) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Miss. S.C.	W, 6-5
Baton Rouge (CSL)	Loss
at Miss. State	L, 4-8
at Miss. State	L, 4-8
at Alabama	L, 3-18
at Alabama	L, 0-5
at Mississippi	Loss
at Mississippi	Loss
Spring Hill	L, 5-6
Spring Hill	W, 5-4

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

at Tulane W, 8-4  
 at Tulane W, 12-4  
 Tulane W, 12-4  
 Tulane W, 10-1

**1931 (3-6-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Minnesota W, 6-4  
 Alabama L, 1-7  
 Alabama T, 18-18  
 Miss. State W, 7-3  
 Miss. State L, 2-8  
 at Miss. State W, 2-1  
 at Alabama L, 3-13  
 Baton Rouge (CSL) L, 6-9  
 Mississippi L, 3-5  
 Mississippi L, 5-7

**1932 (4-7-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Miss. State W, 7-6  
 Miss. State L, 6-8  
 at Alabama L, 0-7  
 at Alabama L, 5-28  
 at Miss. State L, 0-12  
 at Miss. State L, 10-13  
 Alabama L, 4-9  
 Alabama T, 3-3  
 Baton Rouge (CSL) Loss  
 Tulane W, 7-1  
 Tulane W, 6-2  
 Tulane W, 11-10

**1933 (3-7) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Miss. State L, 0-3  
 Miss. State L, 2-9  
 Louisiana Tech L, 0-12  
 Louisiana Tech W, 11-2  
 at Miss. State L, 0-1  
 at Miss. State W, 17-5  
 Baton Rouge (CSL) L, 0-12  
 Baton Rouge (CSL) W, 8-4  
 at Louisiana Tech L, 8-9  
 at Louisiana Tech L, 2-4

**1934 (6-8-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Longview L, 3-4  
 Alabama L, 1-13  
 Alabama L, 1-15  
 Miss. State L, 2-11  
 Louisiana Tech W, 6-0  
 Louisiana Tech L, 3-4  
 Baton Rouge (CSL) T, 2-2  
 at Miss. S.C. W, 10-9  
 Miss. S.C. L, 6-25  
 at Alabama L, 7-10  
 at Alabama L, 8-13  
 Mississippi W, 10-6  
 Mississippi W, 6-5  
 at Louisiana Tech W, 5-0  
 at Louisiana Tech W, 6-1

**1935 (8-7) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Purdue W, 4-3  
 Purdue W, 11-1  
 Alabama L, 0-10  
 Alabama W, 3-2  
 at Opelousas (Pro) L, 1-3  
 at Alabama L, 0-6  
 at Alabama L, 2-3

at Miss. State L, 5-15  
 at Miss. State L, 5-6  
 Miss. State W, 5-2  
 Miss. State L, 2-16  
 Mississippi W, 1-0  
 Mississippi W, 5-4  
 Louisiana Tech W, 5-4  
 Louisiana Tech W, 9-6

**1936 (15-4) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Miss. College W, 11-4  
 Miss. College W, 6-5  
 Minnesota W, 13-6  
 Minnesota W, 12-1  
 Alabama W, 6-3  
 Alabama L, 5-11  
 Miss. State W, 6-0  
 at Auburn W, 6-4  
 at Auburn W, 16-4  
 at Lanier H.S. W, 23-2  
 at Alabama L, 8-9  
 at Alabama L, 8-10  
 at Miss. State L, 3-4  
 at Miss. State W, 3-2  
 at Louisiana Tech W, 13-1  
 at Louisiana Tech W, 6-1  
 at Monroe All-Stars W, 8-0  
 Mississippi W, 8-1  
 Mississippi W, 28-7

**1937 (12-14) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Southeastern La. L, 1-10  
 Miss. College W, 6-0  
 Miss. College W, 7-0  
 Iowa W, 5-4  
 Iowa W, 6-4  
 Miss. State L, 1-5  
 Miss. State L, 4-10  
 Northwestern III. L, 1-3  
 Northwestern III. W, 6-5  
 Alabama L, 2-15  
 Alabama L, 3-13  
 at Miss. State L, 4-5  
 at Miss. State L, 2-13  
 at Alabama L, 1-9  
 at Alabama L, 0-15  
 Louisiana Tech W, 6-1  
 Louisiana Tech L, 5-9  
 Tulane W, 17-13  
 Tulane W, 10-5  
 at Mississippi L, 0-16  
 Mississippi W, 6-3  
 Mississippi L, 5-11  
 at Tulane W, 11-10  
 at Tulane W, 7-6  
 at Louisiana Tech L, 4-6  
 at Louisiana Tech W, 4-2

**1938 (7-8-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Minnesota L, 5-6  
 Essos L, 2-5  
 Alabama L, 6-7  
 Northwestern III. W, 7-6  
 Northwestern III. W, 6-4  
 at Mississippi T, 0-0  
 at Alabama L, 4-5  
 at Alabama L, 5-12  
 at Miss. State L, 1-4  
 at Miss. State W, 8-1  
 Louisiana Tech W, 12-7

Louisiana Tech W, 7-1  
 Mississippi L, 3-4  
 Mississippi W, 11-5  
 Tulane L, 6-8  
 Tulane W, 17-7

**1939 (22-6) Coach Harry Rabenhorst  
 SEC Champions**

NY Giant Yannigens W, 20-2  
 Minnesota W, 7-4  
 Minnesota W, 6-3  
 Minnesota W, 4-0  
 Minnesota W, 6-0  
 at Abbeville L, 2-18  
 Northwestern III. W, 8-5  
 Northwestern III. L, 2-6  
 Mississippi L, 5-8  
 Mississippi W, 8-0  
 Alabama W, 9-2  
 Alabama W, 4-3  
 N. Illinois Tech W, 18-6  
 Miss. State W, 8-3  
 Miss. State W, 4-1  
 at Alabama W, 8-7  
 at Alabama L, 9-10  
 at Miss. State W, 5-4  
 at Tulane W, 11-3  
 at Tulane W, 10-1  
 Tulane W, 16-0  
 at Essos (Semi-pro) W, 4-0  
 at Northwestern III. W, 6-1  
 at Northwestern III. W, 20-12  
 at Minnesota L, 2-9  
 at Minnesota L, 2-3  
 at Minnesota W, 5-0  
 at Luther College W, 4-3

**1940 (16-5) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

New Orleans (Pro) W, 5-4  
 Northwestern III. W, 10-1  
 Northwestern III. W, 4-0  
 Minnesota W, 7-4  
 Minnesota W, 5-1  
 Illinois L, 1-2  
 Illinois W, 2-0  
 Alabama L, 4-6  
 Alabama L, 4-7  
 Miss. State W, 7-0  
 Miss. State W, 8-2  
 at Alabama L, 4-7  
 at Miss. State W, 21-5  
 at Mississippi W, 6-3  
 at Mississippi W, 4-1  
 Mississippi W, 3-0  
 Mississippi W, 4-0  
 Tulane W, 17-1  
 Tulane W, 10-1  
 at Tulane L, 4-5  
 at Tulane W, 9-1

**1941 (10-13) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Minnesota W, 2-1  
 Minnesota W, 2-1  
 Nashville (Pro) L, 1-5  
 Illinois L, 2-7  
 Illinois W, 6-5  
 Miss. State L, 0-14  
 Miss. State W, 10-2  
 Northwestern III. W, 10-8  
 Iowa W, 3-2

Iowa L, 2-3  
 Alabama W, 7-6  
 Alabama W, 10-5  
 at Alabama L, 2-3  
 at Alabama L, 5-10  
 Miss. State L, 1-4  
 Miss. State L, 4-5  
 Tulane W, 4-0  
 Tulane L, 2-7  
 at Tulane W, 2-1  
 at Tulane L, 1-3  
 Ole Miss L, 2-3  
 Ole Miss L, 3-4  
 at Essos (Pro) L, 3-4

**1942 (9-9) Coach Harry Rabenhorst**

Nashville (Pro) L, 3-4  
 at Essos (Pro) L, 4-5  
 Nashville (Pro) W, 11-3  
 at Pensacola Naval L, 4-7  
 at Pensacola Naval W, 9-6  
 Miss. State L, 0-1  
 Miss. State W, 3-2  
 at Essos (Pro) L, 3-14  
 Alabama L, 3-11  
 Alabama L, 3-9  
 at Miss. State W, 4-1  
 at Miss. State L, 3-26  
 at Tulane W, 5-4  
 at Tulane L, 6-7  
 Tulane W, 9-2  
 Tulane W, 13-2  
 at Mississippi W, 12-1  
 at Mississippi W, 4-1

**1943 (13-8) Coach A.L. Swanson  
 SEC Champions**

at Camp Livingston L, 1-4  
 at Camp Livingston L, 8-10  
 at New Orleans Naval L, 2-3  
 Miss. State W, 6-3  
 Miss. State W, 4-0  
 Mississippi W, 4-1  
 Mississippi W, 6-0  
 at Camp Shelby W, 15-1  
 at Alabama W, 2-1  
 at Alabama L, 1-6  
 at Miss. State W, 16-5  
 at Miss. State L, 5-6  
 at Mississippi W, 6-1  
 at Mississippi W, 6-4  
 at Selman Field W, 11-7  
 at Camp Livingston L, 6-10  
 at Tulane W, 7-3  
 at Tulane W, 7-3  
 Tulane W, 5-4  
 Tulane L, 3-8  
 New Orleans Naval L, 3-11

**1944 (4-8) Coach A.L. Swanson**

at Camp Livingston L, 4-5  
 at Camp Livingston L, 1-10  
 Lake Charles Air Base W, 4-2  
 at Selman Field L, 1-4  
 at Selman Field L, 3-10  
 SW Louisiana L, 3-6  
 Hardin Field L, 0-2  
 at Tulane W, 5-3  
 at Tulane L, 3-8  
 at SW Louisiana W, 9-5

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Tulane W, 3-1  
Tulane L, 0-1

### 1945 (11-7) Coach A.L. Swanson

Algiers Naval W, 10-0  
Alexandria Air Base W, 2-1  
Keesler Field W, 8-4  
Selman Field W, 6-2  
Tulane W, 7-5  
Tulane L, 6-10  
Tulane W, 5-1  
Alexandria Air Base L, 2-6  
Alabama L, 5-11  
Alabama W, 16-9  
Miss. State W, 6-0  
Miss. State W, 14-0  
Selman Field L, 2-18  
Camp Shelby L, 5-6  
Keesler Field L, 3-7  
BR All Stars W, 2-0  
BR All Stars L, 3-7

### 1946 (10-5) Coach Harry Rabenhorst SEC Champions

Trout-Goodpine W, 3-2  
Miss. State W, 21-0  
Miss. State W, 19-1  
Mississippi L, 3-4  
Mississippi L, 5-6  
Miss. State W, 9-6  
Miss. State W, 12-1  
Alabama W, 4-3  
Alabama W, 13-2  
Alabama L, 2-5  
Alabama W, 7-2  
Pensacola Naval L, 2-3  
Pensacola Naval L, 0-7  
Tulane W, 7-4  
Tulane W, 4-2

### 1947 (10-9-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Southeastern La. W, 16-5  
Northwestern Ill. L, 12-13  
Louisiana Tech W, 9-8  
Louisiana Tech W, 6-3  
Iowa T, 6-6  
Iowa L, 1-6  
Miss. State L, 5-9  
Miss. State W, 5-4  
Illinois Wesleyan W, 11-8  
N. Ill. St. Teachers W, 21-7  
Alabama L, 2-4  
Miss. State W, 13-3  
Miss. State L, 4-7  
Alabama L, 2-4  
Alabama W, 4-3  
Keesler Field W, 8-0  
Tulane W, 15-3  
Tulane L, 2-9  
Tulane L, 3-5  
Tulane L, 2-7

### 1948 (7-14-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Illinois L, 0-7  
Illinois T, 3-3  
Northwestern Ill. L, 4-5  
Keesler Field W, 17-8  
at Houma W, 14-10  
N. Ill. St. Teachers W, 3-2

Miss. State L, 3-5  
Miss. State W, 17-16  
Alabama L, 2-5  
Alabama W, 8-7  
at Miss. State L, 2-6  
at Miss. State L, 8-15  
at Alabama L, 0-13  
at Alabama L, 3-5  
at Keesler Field L, 2-6  
at Mississippi W, 6-5  
at Mississippi L, 10-17  
at Tulane L, 8-11  
Tulane L, 4-5  
Tulane L, 4-6  
Tulane W, 7-6  
SW Louisiana L, 6-10

### 1949 (6-11) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Keesler Field L, 1-5  
Illinois Wesleyan L, 2-8  
BR Red Sticks (Pro) W, 8-7  
Miss. State L, 7-9  
Miss. State L, 7-9  
at Alabama W, 4-0  
at Alabama L, 4-5  
at Miss. State L, 2-7  
at Miss. State L, 4-16  
Alabama L, 6-8  
Alabama L, 0-8  
Mississippi W, 8-2  
Mississippi W, 5-3  
Tulane W, 15-3  
Tulane W, 2-1  
at Tulane L, 4-5  
at Tulane L, 3-4

### 1950 (5-9-1) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Keesler Field W, 10-2  
Miss. State W, 11-2  
Alabama L, 4-5  
Alabama L, 3-5  
Purdue W, 8-4  
Purdue W, 4-1  
at Alabama L, 3-5  
at Alabama L, 11-15  
at Miss. State W, 4-3  
at Miss. State L, 2-5  
at Miss. State L, 1-7  
BR Essos L, 0-3  
at BR Essos L, 5-10  
at Tulane L, 6-8  
at Tulane T, 2-2

### 1951 (10-6) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Illinois W, 3-2  
Illinois W, 2-1  
Illinois Wesleyan W, 18-6  
Alabama L, 5-8  
Alabama W, 5-1  
Auburn W, 5-2  
Auburn W, 3-0  
BR Red Sticks W, 11-7  
at Mississippi L, 2-8  
at Mississippi L, 1-4  
at Miss. State W, 16-2  
Mississippi W, 6-5  
at Tulane L, 6-17  
at Tulane L, 3-5  
Tulane L, 1-2  
Tulane W, 7-3

### 1952 (9-11) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Southern Illinois L, 3-7  
Crowley Millers W, 6-5  
at Alabama L, 0-2  
at Alabama L, 2-11  
at Auburn L, 4-5  
at Auburn L, 6-7  
Mississippi W, 6-1  
Mississippi L, 2-9  
BR Red Sticks W, 10-2  
at Crowley Millers L, 8-13  
Miss. State W, 4-0  
Miss. State W, 10-9  
at Miss. State W, 7-6  
at Miss. State L, 7-8  
at Mississippi W, 8-5  
at Mississippi W, 6-5  
Tulane W, 4-3  
Tulane L, 8-11  
at Tulane L, 1-3  
at Tulane L, 10-18

### 1953 (8-10) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

Auburn L, 5-6  
Auburn W, 11-7  
at Loyola W, 17-13  
Loyola L, 3-5  
Mississippi W, 10-9  
Mississippi W, 10-6  
Miss. State L, 0-13  
Miss. State L, 1-2  
Alabama W, 10-1  
Alabama W, 11-2  
at Mississippi L, 2-10  
at Miss. State L, 7-16  
at Miss. State W, 11-4  
at Tulane L, 7-8  
at Tulane L, 1-3  
Ponchatoula Athletics L, 11-12  
Tulane W, 10-4  
Tulane L, 7-8

### 1954 (8-11) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

SE Louisiana W, 6-3  
Miss. State L, 6-7  
Miss. State W, 7-4  
at Loyola W, 15-8  
at Tulane L, 0-4  
at Tulane L, 9-14  
Cincinnati L, 4-10  
at Miss. State L, 1-7  
at Miss. State L, 1-2  
at Alabama L, 8-13  
at Alabama W, 9-6  
Loyola W, 6-5  
at Mississippi L, 0-10  
Vanderbilt L, 3-5  
Vanderbilt W, 13-3  
Mississippi W, 6-3  
Mississippi W, 7-0  
Tulane L, 1-5  
Tulane L, 1-3

### 1955 (6-17) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

at Shell Oilers L, 2-5  
at Florida State L, 3-5  
at Florida Southern L, 4-6  
at Florida Southern W, 6-4  
Shell Oilers W, 11-4  
Mississippi L, 2-6

Mississippi L, 3-16  
at Miss. State W, 9-4  
at Miss. State L, 2-3  
at Alabama L, 2-7  
BR Red Sticks L, 8-12  
Loyola L, 3-10  
Alabama L, 3-10  
Alabama L, 1-3  
at Mississippi L, 3-9  
at Mississippi L, 2-3  
Miss. State L, 0-12  
Miss. State L, 10-13  
at Loyola L, 6-8  
Tulane W, 4-3  
Tulane W, 12-6  
at Tulane L, 7-8  
at Tulane W, 5-3

### 1956 (9-11) Coach Harry Rabenhorst

SE La. College L, 7-13  
Shell Oilers W, 6-5  
Alabama W, 1-0  
Alabama L, 1-2  
Alabama L, 5-8  
at Mississippi W, 2-1  
at Mississippi L, 2-8  
at Mississippi L, 0-11  
at Centenary L, 1-2  
Tulane W, 5-4  
Tulane L, 6-8  
at Vanderbilt L, 7-10  
at Vanderbilt W, 14-2  
at Vanderbilt W, 13-4  
Mississippi State W, 3-0  
Mississippi State L, 1-10  
Mississippi State L, 1-10  
Mississippi State W, 5-2  
Loyola W, 10-4  
at Tulane L, 1-7  
at Tulane L, 8-10

### 1957 (8-11) Coach Ray Didier

SE Louisiana W, 11-2  
Alabama W, 3-2  
Alabama L, 0-2  
Mississippi W, 9-1  
Mississippi L, 0-4  
Mississippi L, 5-6  
SE Louisiana L, 3-11  
Shell Oilers L, 1-6  
Loyola L, 4-12  
Tulane L, 5-8  
Vanderbilt L, 7-8  
Vanderbilt W, 3-1  
Vanderbilt L, 0-2  
Centenary W, 7-5  
Mississippi State L, 1-4  
Mississippi State L, 1-4  
Mississippi State W, 2-0  
Tulane W, 4-1  
Tulane W, 1-0

### 1958 (14-11) Coach Ray Didier

Southwestern La. L, 2-8  
Southern Illinois W, 5-4  
Southern Illinois L, 4-5  
Southern Illinois W, 13-10  
Mississippi State L, 2-5  
Mississippi State W, 7-3  
Alabama L, 1-6

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Alabama	W, 9-3
N. Illinois	L, 3-5
Southwestern (Memphis)	W, 8-7
Southeastern La.	L, 10-11
Tulane	W, 7-4
Tulane	W, 5-4
Mississippi	L, 1-5
Loyola	W, 6-2
Mississippi	W, 2-1
Mississippi	L, 4-5
Alabama	L, 8-11
Alabama	L, 4-6
Southwestern La.	W, 5-2
Tulane	W, 16-14
Tulane	W, 6-0
Loyola	L, 5-6
Mississippi State	W, 3-1
Mississippi State	W, 7-5

**1959 (16-17) Coach Ray Didier**

Loyola	W, 14-10
Southwestern	W, 7-0
at Southwestern	L, 4-8
N. Illinois	W, 3-1
S. Illinois	L, 6-11
Northeast La.	L, 0-2
Northeast La.	L, 15-16
Northeast La.	L, 2-7
Northeast La.	W, 6-1
Mississippi State	W, 10-0
at Mississippi State	L, 0-7
Northwestern	W, 8-3
Oklahoma	L, 3-4
Wheaton	W, 21-4
Mississippi	L, 0-7
Mississippi	W, 8-5
Mississippi State	L, 6-8
Mississippi State	W, 6-4
Alabama	W, 4-3
Alabama	L, 3-8
Mississippi State	L, 2-3
Mississippi State	L, 3-4
Loyola	W, 5-4
Alabama	W, 5-1
Alabama	W, 9-3
at Mississippi	L, 4-7
at Mississippi	L, 5-9
at Southwestern	L, 1-2
Tulane	L, 7-9
Tulane	W, 6-1
Southwestern	W, 7-5
at Tulane	W, 4-3
at Tulane	L, 2-3

**1960 (15-14) Coach Ray Didier**

at Loyola	L, 9-12
Southwestern	W, 9-1
Southeastern	W, 7-5
N. Illinois	W, 11-0
N. Illinois	W, 5-1
Mississippi	W, 5-4
Mississippi	L, 3-5
Alabama	W, 5-2
at Mississippi State	L, 5-6
at Mississippi State	W, 8-7
at Mississippi	L, 0-7
at Mississippi	L, 2-13
Loyola	L, 1-5
at Southeastern	L, 1-11
Arkansas	W, 5-1
Mississippi State	W, 6-4

Baylor	L, 0-3
at Northeast	W, 7-6
Northwestern State	W, 3-2
at Mississippi State	L, 1-2
at Mississippi State	L, 9-10
Arkansas	L, 5-11
Tulane	W, 10-0
at Tulane	W, 10-3
at Southwestern	W, 4-3
Tulane	W, 5-0
Tulane	L, 1-2
at Alabama	L, 5-6
at Alabama	L, 1-7

**1961 (20-5) Coach Ray Didier  
SEC Champions**

at Loyola	W, 4-3
Northeast La.	W, 10-4
Southwestern La.	W, 13-1
Alabama	W, 4-2
Mississippi State	L, 4-8
Mississippi	W, 4-3
Mississippi	W, 2-1
DePaul	W, 5-4
DePaul	W, 10-0
at Mississippi	W, 4-3
at Mississippi	L, 1-6
at Southeastern	W, 13-1
at Tulane	W, 13-3
at Tulane	L, 2-3
at Southwestern La.	W, 7-6
at Mississippi St.	W, 3-2
at Mississippi St.	W, 4-2
at Alabama	W, 16-3
at Alabama	L, 0-5
Loyola	L, 2-4
Alabama	W, 3-1
Tulane	W, 6-3
Tulane	W, 5-3

**SEC PLAYOFFS**

at Auburn	W, 4-3
Auburn	W, 6-5

**1962 (15-11-1) Coach Ray Didier**

at Loyola	L, 2-7
at Loyola	L, 1-2
Northwestern U.	W, 5-1
Northern Illinois	W, 10-8
Northern Illinois	W, 3-0
Tulane	W, 4-0
Tulane	L, 3-8
Northeast La.	W, 5-0
Oklahoma	W, 5-4
at Mississippi	W, 3-2
at Mississippi	L, 3-7
at Alabama	L, 1-7
at Alabama	W, 4-0
Mississippi	W, 12-5
Mississippi	W, 7-1
Mississippi State	W, 4-3
Mississippi State	L, 3-5
Alabama	T, 4-4
Alabama	L, 2-3
Southeastern La.	L, 2-3
Loyola	W, 4-3
Loyola	L, 2-6
at Mississippi State	L, 2-3
at Mississippi State	L, 3-4
at Southeastern La.	W, 8-6
Tulane	W, 2-0
Tulane	W, 7-3

**1963 (16-10) Coach Ray Didier**

Southeastern La.	W, 7-5
Mississippi State	W, 2-1
at Loyola	W, 6-1
Illinois	W, 2-0
at Tulane	W, 2-1
at Tulane	L, 2-4
Northern Illinois	L, 5-6
Alabama	L, 3-14
Alabama	L, 6-13
Mississippi	L, 5-6
Mississippi	L, 3-7
at Mississippi State	W, 6-3
at Mississippi State	W, 4-1
Loyola	L, 1-5
Arkansas	W, 10-5
Arkansas	W, 10-2
at Mississippi	L, 4-5
at Mississippi	W, 10-3
at Alabama	W, 3-2
at Alabama	L, 3-10
at Loyola	L, 5-8
Mississippi State	W, 8-4
Mississippi State	W, 7-3
at Southeastern La.	W, 6-2
Tulane	W, 4-2
Tulane	W, 6-2

**1964 (11-11-1) Coach Jim Waldrop**

Southeastern La.	W, 7-5
Memphis State	W, 4-2
at Loyola	L, 0-4
Memphis State	W, 3-2
at Loyola	L, 0-7
Tulane	L, 0-3
Tulane	L, 1-3
Northern Illinois	L, 1-7
Northern Illinois	L, 0-5
Notre Dame	W, 9-2
Notre Dame	W, 8-7
Alabama	W, 5-4
Alabama	L, 4-5
Mississippi	L, 3-4
Mississippi	L, 1-3
Mississippi State	L, 5-11
Mississippi State	W, 5-2
at Loyola	W, 6-5
at Alabama	W, 7-3
at Southeastern La.	W, 4-3
at Mississippi State	L, 2-14
at Mississippi State	W, 14-4
at Tulane	W, 7-5

**1965 (6-13) Coach Jim Waldrop**

at Loyola	L, 3-4
Northern Illinois	W, 5-4
at Tulane	L, 4-6
at Tulane	L, 1-7
Loyola	L, 1-6
at Mississippi State	L, 2-5
at Alabama	L, 0-4
at Alabama	L, 2-11
Mississippi	L, 5-6
Mississippi	W, 8-5
MacMurray	W, 4-3
Mississippi State	W, 6-0
Mississippi State	L, 0-5
Alabama	L, 0-8
Alabama	L, 2-6
Tulane	W, 2-1
Tulane	W, 3-2

at Mississippi	L, 4-15
at Mississippi	L, 5-7

**1966 (9-14) Coach Jim Smith**

Delta State	W, 4-2
Delta State	L, 4-6
at Loyola	L, 5-7
Tulane	L, 2-15
Tulane	L, 2-3
at Mississippi	L, 4-6
at Mississippi	L, 4-5
at Mississippi State	L, 2-9
at Mississippi State	L, 0-3
Illinois State	W, 10-3
Mississippi	W, 9-7
Mississippi	L, 2-5
Alabama	W, 2-1
Alabama	L, 0-1
Mississippi State	L, 1-9
Mississippi State	L, 0-1
Florida State	W, 3-2
Florida State	L, 0-1
Loyola	W, 7-0
at Alabama	L, 0-5
at Alabama	L, 1-6
at Tulane	W, 2-0
at Tulane	W, 1-0

**1967 (17-13) Coach Jim Smith**

Kansas State	L, 0-1
Kansas State	L, 0-2
Texas Christian	L, 0-8
Texas Christian	W, 3-1
Southern Methodist	W, 5-1
Southern Methodist	W, 7-4
Northern Illinois	W, 6-4
Northern Illinois	W, 3-2
at Loyola	W, 9-0
Loyola	W, 7-0
at Mississippi State	L, 1-3
at Mississippi State	L, 1-3
at Mississippi State	W, 9-8
at Alabama	W, 3-2
at Alabama	L, 2-3
at Alabama	L, 4-7
Mississippi	L, 0-9
Mississippi	W, 6-3
Mississippi State	L, 0-2
Mississippi State	W, 6-3
Mississippi State	W, 5-3
at Tulane	L, 0-8
Tulane	W, 9-0
at Mississippi	L, 4-8
at Mississippi	W, 4-1
at Mississippi	L, 1-6
Alabama	W, 7-0
Alabama	W, 2-0
Alabama	W, 6-3

**SEC WEST DIVISION PLAYOFF**

at Mississippi	L, 2-6
----------------	--------

**1968 (20-14) Coach Jim Smith**

Loyola	W, 2-0
at Loyola	L, 0-2
Kansas State	W, 1-0
Kansas State	L, 1-3
Kansas State	W, 6-1
Kansas State	L, 1-6
at Tulane	W, 8-2
at Tulane	W, 5-1

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Alabama	W, 3-1
Alabama	L, 0-1
Alabama	W, 10-1
Northeast La.	W, 5-1
Nicholls State	W, 4-0
USL	W, 8-0
Mississippi	L, 0-2
La. Tech	W, 4-0
at Mississippi	L, 2-5
at Mississippi	L, 2-5
at Mississippi	W, 8-5
at Mississippi State	W, 4-3
at Mississippi State	W, 4-2
at Mississippi State	L, 2-3
Mississippi	L, 0-4
Mississippi	W, 1-0
Mississippi	W, 5-1
Tulane	L, 0-1
Tulane	W, 5-2
Mississippi State	L, 3-6
Mississippi State	W, 3-0
Mississippi State	W, 4-3
at Alabama	W, 4-1
at Alabama	L, 0-1
at Alabama	L, 0-1
<b>SEC WEST DIVISION PLAYOFF</b>	
Alabama	L, 4-6

**1969 (11-24) Coach Jim Smith**

Loyola	W, 2-0
Nicholls State	W, 13-6
at Southeastern La.	L, 3-4
Southern Illinois	L, 0-3
Southern Illinois	L, 1-8
Southern Illinois	L, 2-4
Southeastern La.	L, 2-11
Kansas State	L, 2-9
Kansas State	L, 1-3
Kansas State	W, 4-2
Kansas State	W, 3-2
at Loyola	W, 4-0
Southeastern La.	L, 1-4
Nicholls State	L, 3-7
Northeast La.	L, 1-3
Northern Illinois	W, 1-0
at Alabama	L, 1-10
at Alabama	L, 0-1
at Alabama	L, 6-7
Mississippi	L, 3-7
Mississippi	L, 1-4
at Mississippi State	L, 2-4
at Mississippi State	W, 6-4
at Mississippi State	L, 2-3
at Mississippi	L, 0-2
at Mississippi	W, 3-2
at Mississippi	L, 4-6
Tulane	W, 4-3
Mississippi State	L, 0-3
Mississippi State	W, 5-3
Mississippi State	L, 4-10
at Tulane	L, 2-10
Alabama	L, 0-5
Alabama	L, 1-2
Alabama	W, 12-3

**1970 (16-19) Coach Jim Smith**

Nicholls State	L, 2-4
Louisiana Tech	L, 2-3
Memphis State	W, 5-4
Memphis State	W, 2-1
Memphis State	L, 7-13

at Nicholls State	L, 3-4
Northeast La.	W, 1-0
Southern	W, 2-0
Nicholls State	W, 3-2
Mississippi	L, 2-8
Northern Illinois	L, 4-12
Southwestern La.	L, 2-9
SLC	W, 7-5
Alabama	W, 4-1
Alabama	L, 3-4
Alabama	W, 1-0
SLC	W, 16-3
Loyola	W, 6-3
at Mississippi	L, 2-3
at Mississippi	L, 1-10
at Mississippi	L, 0-1
at Southern Mississippi	W, 5-2
at Mississippi State	L, 3-5
at Mississippi State	L, 1-3
at Mississippi State	L, 3-5
at Loyola	W, 8-5
Mississippi	W, 4-0
Mississippi	W, 9-0
Mississippi	L, 3-9
at Tulane	L, 3-4
Mississippi State	L, 0-5
Southern Mississippi	W, 6-2
at Alabama	W, 6-0
at Alabama	L, 5-6
at Alabama	L, 0-4

**1971 (20-16) Coach Jim Smith**

at Rice	L, 1-2
at Rice	W, 3-0
at Rice	L, 9-10
Louisiana Tech	L, 0-2
SLU	W, 11-10
Nicholls State	L, 1-2
Southern Mississippi	L, 0-8
Florida	W, 2-1
Florida	L, 0-5
Florida	W, 6-3
Nicholls State	L, 0-3
South Alabama	W, 7-4
at Loyola	W, 2-1
at Mississippi State	W, 2-0
at Mississippi State	W, 3-1
at Mississippi State	W, 9-1
at Tulane	W, 3-1
Mississippi State	L, 1-2
Mississippi State	L, 4-7
Mississippi State	L, 2-11
Loyola	L, 7-9
Mississippi	L, 1-6
Mississippi	W, 3-2
Mississippi	L, 2-6
at SLU	W, 7-6
at Mississippi	W, 10-3
at Mississippi	W, 9-4
at Mississippi	L, 2-7
Tulane	W, 8-0
at Alabama	W, 3-2
at Alabama	W, 11-1
at Mississippi	W, 7-2
at Southern Mississippi	L, 0-5
Alabama	L, 5-6
Alabama	L, 2-5
Alabama	W, 5-4

**1972 (21-21) Coach Jim Smith**

Rice	W, 3-0
Rice	W, 1-0
Rice	W, 4-2
Loyola	W, 4-0
Kansas State	W, 2-1
Kansas State	W, 7-2
Kansas State	L, 3-4
Kansas State	W, 5-4
Kansas State	W, 5-3
Oklahoma	W, 9-1
Oklahoma	L, 1-9
Tulane	W, 6-2
Oklahoma	W, 1-0
Oklahoma	L, 1-3
at South Alabama	L, 0-5
at South Alabama	L, 2-3
at South Alabama	L, 3-4
at USCGA	W, 11-2
at Mississippi	L, 1-2
at Mississippi	L, 2-5
at Mississippi	L, 2-3
Mississippi State	W, 4-2
Mississippi State	L, 0-1
Mississippi State	L, 3-4
South Alabama	L, 4-6
South Alabama	W, 6-4
South Alabama	L, 6-9
Alabama	W, 7-3
Alabama	W, 5-4
Alabama	L, 6-10
Southern Mississippi	W, 5-3
at Mississippi State	L, 1-4
at Mississippi State	W, 4-3
at Mississippi State	L, 1-2
at Loyola	L, 3-4
at Alabama	W, 6-2
at Alabama	L, 8-12
at Alabama	L, 4-8
at Tulane	L, 3-5
Mississippi	W, 4-3
Mississippi	L, 4-7
Mississippi	W, 7-3

**1973 (18-13) Coach Jim Smith**

at Southern Mississippi	W, 2-0
at Southern Mississippi	W, 2-1
at South Alabama	L, 1-10
at South Alabama	L, 0-10
Memphis State	L, 1-7
Memphis State	W, 5-1
Memphis State	W, 2-1
at Tulane	W, 4-3
Coast Guard	W, 16-2
Coast Guard	W, 9-1
Tulane	W, 5-4
Tennessee	W, 3-0
Tennessee	W, 10-7
Tennessee	L, 7-8
Oklahoma State	L, 1-4
Oklahoma State	L, 2-5
at Mississippi State	L, 0-1
at Mississippi State	L, 5-6
at Alabama	L, 3-6
at Alabama	W, 2-1
Mississippi State	W, 6-0
Mississippi State	W, 3-2
Mississippi State	W, 3-0
Alabama	L, 0-3
Alabama	W, 3-2
Alabama	L, 3-5
South Alabama	W, 7-5

South Alabama	W, 4-3
at Mississippi	L, 8-12
at Mississippi	L, 12-15
at Mississippi	W, 8-3

**1974 (18-17) Coach Jim Smith**

Vanderbilt	W, 10-5
Vanderbilt	W, 8-7
Vanderbilt	L, 3-7
Vanderbilt	L, 3-5
at South Alabama	L, 0-1
at South Alabama	L, 0-2
at Tulane	W, 2-1
Illinois State	L, 2-5
Illinois State	W, 3-1
Drake	L, 2-3
Drake	W, 4-1
Drake	W, 6-5
Drake	W, 3-2
Drake	W, 2-1
at Mississippi	W, 5-0
at Mississippi	L, 0-1
at Mississippi	L, 4-9
Mississippi State	L, 1-3
Mississippi State	W, 6-2
Mississippi State	W, 3-1
Alabama	L, 6-7
Alabama	W, 3-2
Alabama	W, 6-4
Illinois Wesleyan	W, 4-2
Illinois Wesleyan	L, 1-4
at Mississippi State	L, 0-1
at Mississippi State	L, 2-3
at Alabama	L, 2-3
at Alabama	L, 1-10
Tulane	W, 6-3
Mississippi	W, 4-1
Mississippi	W, 4-0
Mississippi	L, 0-8
Southern Mississippi	W, 8-7

**1975 (40-16) Coach Jim Smith**

**SEC Champions**

**NCAA South Regional Participants**

Houston	L, 2-12
Houston	W, 5-1
Houston	L, 3-10
Houston	L, 4-10
Vanderbilt	W, 6-4
Vanderbilt	L, 2-7
Vanderbilt	W, 10-0
Vanderbilt	W, 17-1
Memphis State	W, 4-2
Memphis State	W, 2-1
Memphis State	W, 4-3
Illinois State	L, 2-4
Illinois State	W, 5-1
Kentucky	W, 1-0
Kentucky	W, 6-1
at Michigan State	W, 9-6
at Miami, Fla.	W, 3-1
at Michigan State	L, 4-18
at Miami, Fla.	L, 2-9
at Miami, Fla.	L, 0-13
Colgate	W, 5-1
Colgate	W, 5-0
Colgate	W, 4-2
Colgate	W, 10-2
Mississippi	W, 5-1
Mississippi	W, 3-2
Mississippi	W, 8-1

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Mississippi	W, 2-1
Wisconsin	W, 8-7
Wisconsin	L, 3-9
Wisconsin	L, 1-4
at Mississippi State	W, 11-0
at Mississippi State	W, 11-0
at Mississippi State	W, 5-4
at Mississippi State	W, 3-0
Tulane	W, 2-1
Alabama	L, 4-5
at Alabama	W, 6-5
at Alabama	L, 0-10
at Alabama	W, 4-2
at Tulane	L, 0-2
Mississippi State	W, 4-3
Mississippi State	W, 3-2
Mississippi State	W, 5-1
Mississippi State	W, 8-0
Alabama	W, 6-5
Alabama	W, 9-2
Alabama	W, 9-2
Alabama	W, 5-2
at Mississippi	L, 6-7
at Mississippi	W, 2-1
<b>SEC PLAYOFFS</b>	
Georgia	W, 6-5
at Georgia	W, 8-3
<b>NCAA SOUTH REGIONAL</b>	
<b>STARKVILLE, MISS.</b>	
vs. Murray State	W, 7-2
vs. Florida State	L, 2-4
vs. Miami, Fla.	L, 1-8

**1976 (19-23) Coach Jim Smith**

at Houston	L, 5-6
at Houston	W, 9-4
at Houston	L, 3-6
at Houston	L, 1-11
at South Alabama	L, 6-17
at South Alabama	W, 6-3
Nicholls State	L, 6-7
at Nicholls State	W, 3-2
Alabama	W, 4-0
Mississippi	L, 2-5
Alabama	W, 11-2
Northwestern St.	W, 10-1
Princeton	L, 1-
Princeton	W, 4-2
Princeton	W, 6-2
Ohio State	W, 8-6
Ohio State	L, 3-4
Mississippi	W, 5-3
Mississippi	W, 1-0
Mississippi	L, 2-4
at Mississippi State	L, 1-2
at Mississippi State	L, 5-6
at Mississippi State	L, 9-10
New Orleans	L, 3-10
Auburn	W, 4-3
Auburn	L, 2-5
Auburn	W, 3-2
at New Orleans	L, 2-9
Tulane	L, 1-2
at Alabama	W, 3-2
at Alabama	L, 0-1
at Alabama	L, 5-8
at Tulane	L, 1-5
Mississippi State	W, 4-1
Mississippi State	L, 0-2
Mississippi State	W, 4-2
at Mississippi	L, 0-2
at Mississippi	L, 1-6

at Mississippi	W, 5-4
at Auburn	W, 2-0
at Auburn	L, 1-5

**1977 (17-27) Coach Jim Smith**

Texas A&M	L, 0-15
Texas A&M	L, 1-2
Texas A&M	W, 9-2
Texas A&M	W, 4-2
at New Orleans	L, 5-6
Houston	L, 1-3
Nicholls State	L, 9-13
Nicholls State	W, 3-1
Miami, Fla.	W, 4-1
Miami, Fla.	W, 6-4
at Alabama	W, 17-10
at Alabama	L, 3-12
Illinois	W, 13-2
Illinois	W, 3-2
Illinois	W, 12-4
Mississippi	W, 7-5
Mississippi	L, 2-4
Mississippi	L, 1-4
at Auburn	L, 0-2
at Auburn	L, 2-10
at Auburn	L, 2-4
New Orleans	L, 4-6
Wisconsin	L, 3-10
Wisconsin	W, 4-1
at Tulane	L, 5-13
Illinois State	W, 2-0
Illinois State	L, 2-3
Wisconsin	W, 6-3
Wisconsin	W, 4-3
at Mississippi State	W, 11-8
at Mississippi State	L, 1-7
at Mississippi State	L, 1-7
Tulane	W, 5-2
Alabama	L, 2-3
Alabama	L, 4-7
Alabama	L, 4-10
at Mississippi	L, 1-5
at Mississippi	L, 4-5
at Mississippi	L, 4-10
Northwestern St.	W, 2-1
Auburn	W, 1-0
Auburn	L, 0-3
South Alabama	W, 5-4
South Alabama	L, 3-19

**1978 (12-34) Coach Jim Smith**

Texas A&M	L, 3-4
Texas A&M	L, 4-5
Texas A&M	L, 2-6
at Houston	L, 0-4
at Houston	W, 7-3
at Houston	L, 0-1
at Houston	L, 1-5
South Alabama	L, 2-4
South Alabama	L, 1-4
Miss. State	L, 1-2
Miss. State	W, 5-2
Miss. State	L, 1-4
Alabama	W, 3-2
Alabama	L, 0-3
Alabama	L, 2-16
at New Orleans	L, 0-7
at Mississippi	L, 2-3
at Mississippi	L, 1-2
at Mississippi	L, 7-27
Illinois St.	L, 7-9

Illinois St.	L, 0-4
Navy	W, 4-3
Navy	L, 4-7
Auburn	W, 1-0
Auburn	L, 0-3
Auburn	W, 1-0
at Tulane	W, 9-6
at Nicholls State	L, 5-6
at Nicholls State	L, 4-15
Tulane	L, 4-12
at Miss. State	L, 4-12
at Miss. State	L, 6-7
at Miss. State	L, 13-26
New Orleans	W, 4-3
at Alabama	L, 4-5
at Alabama	L, 1-8
at Alabama	L, 1-2
Nicholls State	L, 4-5
Mississippi	W, 3-2
Mississippi	W, 6-5
Mississippi	L, 4-5
Northwestern State	W, 3-0
Northwestern State	W, 2-1
at Auburn	L, 5-8
at Auburn	L, 4-5
at Auburn	L, 1-14

**1979 (34-20) Coach Jack Lamabe**

at Southwestern La.	W, 4-2
at Southwestern La.	W, 4-0
at Southwestern La.	W, 5-0
at Southwestern La.	W, 8-4
Nicholls St.	W, 9-3
Nicholls St.	W, 2-0
Miss. State	L, 1-3
Miss. State	W, 2-1
Navy	W, 13-5
at Southeastern La.	L, 8-15
at Southeastern La.	L, 1-4
at Mississippi	W, 11-2
at Mississippi	W, 1-0
Navy	W, 4-3
Illinois St.	W, 12-5
Southern Miss.	W, 1-0
Southern Miss.	W, 21-1
Alabama	L, 0-1
Alabama	W, 8-4
Alabama	W, 11-2
Wisconsin	W, 5-4
Wisconsin	W, 8-0
Wisconsin	W, 7-4
Louisville	W, 16-13
Auburn	W, 7-4
Auburn	W, 7-1
Auburn	W, 3-2
Northwestern La.	W, 3-0
Northwestern La.	W, 5-4
Tulane	W, 10-7
at Tulane	L, 1-2
at Southern Miss.	L, 1-6
at Southern Miss.	W, 14-10
New Orleans	L, 3-4
New Orleans	L, 3-5
Tulane	L, 3-4
at Miss. State	L, 0-5
at Miss. State	L, 2-5
at South Alabama	L, 3-10
at South Alabama	L, 5-12
Mississippi	L, 2-6
Mississippi	W, 3-1
Mississippi	W, 8-3
at New Orleans	W, 4-0

at New Orleans	W, 4-2
at Alabama	W, 4-2
at Alabama	W, 7-1
at Nicholls State	L, 5-6
at Auburn	L, 4-8
at Auburn	L, 4-9
at Auburn	W, 6-2
<b>SEC TOURNAMENT</b>	
<b>STARKVILLE, MISS.</b>	
vs. Florida	W, 5-2
vs. Miss. State	L, 5-12
vs. Florida	L, 1-5

**1980 (23-19) Coach Jack Lamabe**

Nicholls State	L, 2-6
Nicholls State	W, 5-4
Southern Miss.	L, 7-11
Southern Miss.	W, 4-3
Ole Miss	L, 1-3
Ole Miss	L, 1-5
Ole Miss	W, 8-2
Illinois State	W, 6-0
Illinois State	W, 9-4
Illinois State	W, 13-2
Navy	L, 3-5
Navy	W, 9-6
Canisius	W, 7-0
Canisius	W, 10-2
Army	W, 11-8
Middle Tennessee	L, 5-8
Auburn	W, 8-2
Auburn	W, 10-5
at Alabama	L, 1-9
at Alabama	L, 3-8
at Alabama	W, 2-0
Tulane	W, 4-3
at Miss. State	W, 5-2
at Miss. State	W, 2-0
at Miss. State	L, 7-9
New Orleans	L, 3-4
New Orleans	L, 0-4
Northwestern La.	W, 5-3
Northwestern La.	W, 5-0
at Southern Miss.	W, 5-2
Northwestern La.	W, 5-0
at Southern Miss.	W, 5-2
at Southern Miss.	L, 4-5
at Auburn	L, 2-7
at Auburn	L, 2-3
at Auburn	L, 0-5
at Tulane	W, 8-7
at Tulane	L, 1-4
at Nicholls State	W, 7-4
at New Orleans	L, 1-5
at New Orleans	L, 1-3
Alabama	W, 2-1
Alabama	W, 4-3
Alabama	L, 2-4

**1981 (23-30) Coach Jack Lamabe**

at Southern Miss.	L, 4-5
at Southern Miss.	L, 7-8
Nicholls State	W, 7-3
Nicholls State	W, 3-0
at Miss. State	L, 1-15
at Miss. State	L, 2-5
at Tulane	L, 4-8
Tulane	W, 4-3
at Nicholls State	L, 7-8
Navy	W, 3-2
Navy	L, 5-7

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Navy	W, 10-9
South Alabama	W, 7-6
South Alabama	L, 15-18
Wisconsin	W, 16-4
Bellarmine	W, 8-6
Illinois-Chicago	W, 20-3
Illinois-Chicago	W, 6-1
Auburn	L, 3-4
Auburn	W, 2-1
South Alabama	L, 4-6
at South Alabama	L, 3-6
Illinois-Chicago	W, 8-2
at Mississippi	W, 2-1
at Mississippi	L, 2-4
Tulane	W, 17-16
Cornell	W, 12-9
at Alabama	W, 5-1
at Alabama	L, 1-6
at Alabama	L, 0-8
New Orleans	L, 6-14
New Orleans	L, 10-11
at Tulane	W, 22-9
at Jacksonville	W, 9-6
at Florida	L, 3-6
at Jacksonville	L, 1-6
at Jacksonville	L, 8-9
Miss. State	L, 1-11
Miss. State	L, 2-7
Miss. State	L, 4-12
at New Orleans	L, 1-6
Southern Miss.	L, 2-5
Southern Miss.	W, 9-5
at Auburn	L, 3-4
at Auburn	W, 3-2
at Auburn	L, 4-12
New Orleans	L, 10-13
Mississippi	L, 3-17
Mississippi	W, 11-8
Mississippi	W, 6-2
Alabama	W, 6-4
Alabama	L, 0-4
Alabama	L, 10-18

### 1982 (26-25) Coach Jack Lamabe

at Southern Miss.	L, 8-9
at Southern Miss.	W, 10-5
Nicholls State	L, 2-4
Nicholls State	W, 12-1
Tulane	W, 13-3
Auburn	W, 4-2
Auburn	W, 11-0
St. Louis	W, 11-1
Navy	W, 5-1
Navy	W, 7-3
at Miss. State	L, 3-16
Miss. State	W, 3-0
Miss. State	W, 6-2
Southern Ill.	W, 13-9
Alabama-Birm.	L, 8-14
Louisiana College	L, 5-7
Alabama	W, 4-3
Alabama	L, 1-3
Alabama	W, 10-1
Illinois-Chicago	W, 7-3
Illinois-Chicago	W, 8-2
Illinois-Chicago	W, 2-0
New Orleans	L, 1-8
at Nicholls State	L, 7-13
at Mississippi	L, 2-9
at Mississippi	L, 2-6
at Mississippi	L, 3-4
at Tulane	L, 3-8

at South Alabama	L, 5-6
at South Alabama	L, 5-19
at Auburn	L, 6-12
at Auburn	L, 12-13
at Auburn	L, 1-9
South Alabama	W, 9-4
South Alabama	W, 3-1
Miss. State	L, 1-2
Miss. State	W, 2-0
Miss. State	L, 4-6
Southern Miss.	W, 4-3
at Alabama	W, 3-0
at Alabama	L, 2-7
at West Florida	W, 6-2
at West Florida	W, 9-3
at New Orleans	L, 5-6
at New Orleans	L, 2-4
Tulane	W, 6-1
at Tulane	L, 3-11
New Orleans	W, 10-4
Mississippi	W, 4-3
Mississippi	L, 0-3
Mississippi	L, 0-8

### 1983 (28-21) Coach Jack Lamabe

McNeese State	W, 4-3
Nicholls State	L, 6-7
Nicholls State	W, 6-2
Northwestern State	W, 2-1
Northwestern State	L, 1-2
at Mississippi	W, 3-2
at Mississippi	W, 4-3
at Navy	W, 8-4
at Tulane	L, 10-11
Miss. State	L, 4-10
Miss. State	W, 7-2
Miss. State	L, 6-13
at Nicholls State	L, 3-7
Louisiana Tech	L, 2-5
Southeastern La.	W, 7-2
at Alabama	L, 1-4
at Alabama	L, 0-17
Louisiana College	W, 6-2
Cleveland State	W, 7-1
at Auburn	L, 3-6
at Auburn	L, 4-5
at Florida State	W, 15-5
at Florida State	L, 4-10
Southern Miss.	W, 8-7
Southern Miss.	W, 9-4
at Tulane	W, 4-1
Mississippi	L, 1-5
Mississippi	W, 10-2
Mississippi	W, 11-5
Southeastern La.	W, 7-6
at New Orleans	W, 5-3
at Mississippi State	W, 5-2
at Mississippi	L, 1-10
at Mississippi	L, 8-16
at Southern Miss.	W, 19-
at Southern Miss.	W, 13-1
at Southeastern La.	W, 4-3
Alabama	W, 8-7
Alabama	L, 3-10
Alabama	L, 5-10
Tulane	W, 9-8
Tulane	L, 3-7
Northeast La.	W, 3-1
Northeast La	W, 7-4
Auburn	W, 3-0
Auburn	L, 1-7
Auburn	W, 9-3

Florida State	L, 2-8
Florida State	L, 3-6

### 1984 (32-23) Coach Skip Bertman

at Southern Miss.	W, 7-1
at Southern Miss	W, 8-7
McNeese State	W, 8-6
Southwestern La.	L, 9-10
Southern Miss.	W, 15-2
Southern Miss.	W, 6-1
Nicholls State	W, 5-4
Southeastern La.	W, 10-4
Auburn	L, 0-4
Auburn	W, 9-5
Auburn	W, 8-6
Northwestern State	W, 6-1
Northwestern State	W, 7-2
at Alabama	L, 1-10
at Alabama	L, 2-3
at Alabama	L, 3-11
Southern	W, 4-3
Lamar	L, 6-7
SW Missouri	W, 10-7
at Tulane	L, 5-6
New Orleans	W, 7-4
Louisiana College	W, 15-4
at McNeese State	L, 4-8
Miss. State	L, 2-4
Miss. State	W, 11-6
Miss. State	L, 4-10
at Louisiana Tech	L, 1-2
at Northeast La.	W, 6-5
at Mississippi	W, 1-0
at Mississippi	W, 7-1
at Mississippi	L, 5-6
at New Orleans	L, 5-6
New Orleans	L, 4-7
at Auburn	W, 11-4
at Auburn	L, 5-8
at Auburn	W, 6-4
at Nicholls State	W, 6-4
Tulane	L, 1-2
Alabama	L, 3-5
Alabama	W, 3-0
Alabama	W, 6-3
McNeese State	W, 2-0
McNeese State	W, 3-2
at Miami	L, 0-14
at Miami	L, 5-6
at Miami	W, 10-9
Centenary	W, 7-1
at New Orleans	L, 1-11
at Miss. State	L, 1-5
at Miss. State	L, 6-8
at Miss. State	L, 0-3
Southern	W, 13-9
Mississippi	W, 4-2
Mississippi	W, 7-2
Mississippi	W, 9-7

### 1985 (41-18) Coach Skip Bertman SEC Western Division Champions NCAA Central Regional Participants

at Central Fla.	W, 7-0
at Central Fla.	L, 4-5
at Central Fla.	W, 9-8
Mississippi	W, 6-2
Mississippi	W, 14-2
Mississippi	W, 13-6
Southwestern La.	W, 9-4
Southeastern La.	W, 12-4

at Alabama	W, 9-7
at Alabama	L, 1-5
at Alabama	L, 3-8
Northwestern State	W, 13-9
New Orleans	W, 6-2
Miss. State	L, 0-7
Miss. State	W, 9-6
Miss. State	W, 7-4
Tulane	W, 10-4
New Orleans	W, 6-3
at Tulane	L, 7-8
Northeast La.	W, 10-2
Southern	W, 13-8
McNeese State	W, 11-10
Jackson State	W, 19-12
Auburn	W, 4-2
Auburn	W, 7-0
Auburn	W, 6-4
at McNeese State	L, 2-3
at Lamar	L, 2-4
at Southwestern La.	L, 5-6
at Mississippi	W, 10-8
at Mississippi	W, 6-0
at Mississippi	W, 7-2
Louisiana College	W, 12-6
at New Orleans	L, 2-4
McNeese State	W, 8-5
Alabama	W, 2-1
Alabama	W, 3-1
Alabama	W, 15-6
at Northwestern State	W, 12-3
at Centenary	W, 9-6
at Miss. State	L, 1-6
at Miss. State	L, 5-6
at Miss. State	L, 4-7
at Southeastern La.	L, 7-8
McNeese State	L, 6-7
N. Texas St.	W, 2-1
N. Texas St.	W, 6-5
N. Texas St.	W, 8-1
Southern	W, 7-4
Nicholls State	W, 12-2
Nicholls State	L, 10-13
Louisiana Tech	W, 5-1
at Auburn	W, 5-0
at Auburn	L, 4-5
at Auburn	W, 4-3

### SEC TOURNAMENT

#### BATON ROUGE, LA.

Georgia	L, 6-8
Florida	L, 2-5
<b>NCAA CENTRAL REGIONAL</b>	
<b>AUSTIN, TEXAS</b>	
vs. Houston	L, 4-11
vs. Lamar	L, 3-4

### 1986 (55-14) Coach Skip Bertman

<b>SEC Champions</b>	
<b>SEC Tournament Champions</b>	
<b>NCAA South I Regional Champions</b>	
<b>College World Series - 5th Place</b>	
Louisiana College	W, 8-0
New Orleans	W, 3-2
Arkansas	W, 8-7
Arkansas	L, 6-8
Southwestern La.	W, 4-0
vs. Southwestern La.	W, 17-4
at Florida	W, 9-1
at Florida	W, 18-4
at Florida	W, 12-5
Northeast La.	W, 14-6
Tulane	W, 12-1

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Kentucky	W, 8-7
Kentucky	W, 5-1
Kentucky	W, 12-10
Southeastern La.	W, 15-3
Kansas State	W, 8-4
Missouri	W, 5-1
Southern	W, 7-5
New Orleans	W, 9-8
at Southwestern La.	W, 5-4
at Alabama	W, 6-5
at Alabama	W, 8-6
at Alabama	L, 4-5
at Northeast La.	W, 13-5
at Centenary	W, 9-5
at Stephen F. Austin	W, 10-7
Tennessee	W, 3-2
Tennessee	W, 3-2
Tennessee	W, 12-5
at Nicholls State	W, 3-2
at Nicholls State	L, 1-2
Northwestern State	W, 24-0
Mississippi	W, 9-6
Mississippi	L, 3-6
Mississippi	W, 10-1
Louisiana Tech	W, 4-3
Nicholls State	W, 14-4
at Miss. State	W, 4-0
at Miss. State	W, 4-0
at Miss. State	L, 5-6
Southwestern La.	W, 5-4
at New Orleans	L, 2-8
Georgia	W, 3-1
Georgia	L, 8-11
Georgia	W, 11-8
Southern	W, 18-5
at Tulane	W, 6-5
at Vanderbilt	W, 14-4
at Vanderbilt	W, 7-5
at Vanderbilt	L, 4-6
at New Orleans	L, 1-7
Centenary	W, 12-3
Auburn	W, 7-1
Auburn	W, 12-3
Auburn	W, 4-3
<b>SEC TOURNAMENT</b>	
<b>BATON ROUGE, LA.</b>	
Georgia	W, 10-6
Alabama	W, 10-7
Georgia	W, 8-4
Alabama	L, 1-5
Alabama	W, 4-2
Alabama	L, 2-8
at Florida State	L, 4-6
<b>NCAA SOUTH I REGIONAL</b>	
<b>BATON ROUGE, LA.</b>	
Jackson State	W, 14-11
Oklahoma	W, 8-5
Louisiana Tech	W, 7-4
Tulane	W, 7-6
<b>COLLEGE WORLD SERIES</b>	
<b>OMAHA, NEB.</b>	
vs. Loyola-Marymount	L, 3-4
vs. Maine	W, 8-4
vs. Miami, Fla.	L, 3-4

<b>1987 (49-19) Coach Skip Bertman</b>	
<b>NCAA South II Regional Champions</b>	
<b>College World Series - 4th Place</b>	
Louisiana College	W, 11-0
Louisiana College	W, 13-0
vs. Miami (Fla.)*	L, 2-7
vs. Florida*	W, 5-2
vs. Florida State*	L, 1-2
Wichita State	W, 14-6
Wichita State	W, 12-2
Wichita State	W, 9-3
Southern	W, 15-4
Southwestern La.	W, 7-4
Florida	W, 9-1
Florida	L, 3-5
at Kentucky	L, 2-7
at Kentucky	W, 8-4
at Kentucky	W, 5-0
Texas-Arlington	W, 17-2
Texas-Arlington	W, 4-3
Missouri	W, 8-5
Oral Roberts	W, 20-5
Oral Roberts	W, 14-4
McNeese State	W, 17-7
Nicholls State	W, 10-7
New Orleans	W, 8-7
Southeastern La.	W, 11-3
Alabama	L, 0-1
Alabama	W, 4-3
Northeast La.	W, 15-0
Centenary	W, 11-3
Southern	W, 15-4
at Tulane	W, 5-4
at Ole Miss	L, 0-4
at Ole Miss	L, 5-6
at Ole Miss	W, 6-3
at Centenary	W, 10-3
at Northeast La.	W, 9-3
at Louisiana Tech	L, 4-5
Miss. State	L, 4-5
Miss. State	W, 6-4
Miss. State	W, 6-5
Nicholls State	W, 9-5
Tulane	L, 7-9
Northwestern State	W, 11-0
Northwestern State	W, 8-7
at Georgia	L, 1-7
at Georgia	W, 12-3
at Georgia	L, 10-12
Southeastern La.	W, 14-4
at New Orleans	L, 1-3
at Nicholls State	W, 10-2
Vanderbilt	W, 1-0
Vanderbilt	L, 2-4
Vanderbilt	W, 11-8
at Auburn	W, 4-0
at Auburn	W, 6-1
at Auburn	L, 1-6
<b>SEC TOURNAMENT</b>	
<b>ATHENS, GA.</b>	
vs. Auburn	L, 8-9
vs. Georgia	W, 4-2
vs. Kentucky	W, 4-1
vs. Auburn	W, 4-2
vs. Miss. State	L, 3-13
<b>NCAA SOUTH II REGIONAL</b>	
<b>NEW ORLEANS, LA.</b>	
vs. Tulane	W, 5-3
vs. New Orleans	W, 14-1
vs. New Orleans	W, 3-0
vs. Cal State Fullerton	W, 7-3

<b>COLLEGE WORLD SERIES</b>	
<b>OMAHA, NEB.</b>	
vs. Florida State	W, 6-2
vs. Oklahoma State	L, 7-8
vs. Arkansas	W, 5-2
vs. Stanford	L, 5-6
<i>* Busch Challenge I (New Orleans, La.)</i>	
<b>1988 (39-21) Coach Skip Bertman</b>	
Southern	W, 21-1
vs. Florida State (at Orlando)	W, 9-4
Louisiana College	W, 9-2
McNeese State	W, 2-1
Mercer	W, 15-6
Mercer	W, 8-4
Mercer	W, 6-1
Centenary	W, 7-3
Rice	W, 13-3
Tennessee	W, 2-1
Tennessee	W, 4-2
Tennessee	W, 6-5
at Florida	L, 3-4
at Florida	W, 4-0
at Florida	L, 4-5
at Southeastern La.	L, 8-9
Kentucky	W, 3-1
Kentucky	W, 2-1
Kentucky	L, 1-3
at Nicholls State	L, 7-11
New Orleans	W, 4-1
vs. Cal State-Fullerton*	L, 2-7
vs. Southern California*	W, 11-7
vs. UCLA*	W, 7-1
at Wichita State	L, 3-5
at Wichita State	L, 3-5
at Wichita State	L, 0-13
at Alabama	W, 3-1
at Alabama	W, 6-1
at Alabama	W, 7-3
Northeast La.	W, 8-7
at Tulane	W, 7-5
Ole Miss	W, 5-4
Ole Miss	W, 11-2
Ole Miss	W, 15-13
Tulane	W, 11-1
Southeastern La.	W, 14-11
at Miss. State	L, 3-4
at Miss. State	W, 4-2
at Miss. State	L, 0-1
Nicholls State	W, 9-2
at New Orleans	W, 6-2
Stephen F. Austin	W, 14-7
Georgia	W, 12-6
Georgia	L, 2-4
Georgia	W, 9-8
Northwestern La.	W, 11-2
Northwestern La.	L, 4-5
at McNeese State	L, 5-6
at Vanderbilt	L, 4-5
at Vanderbilt	L, 2-3
at Vanderbilt	W, 5-1
Auburn	L, 1-2
Auburn	L, 1-8
Auburn	L, 8-10
<b>SEC TOURNAMENT</b>	
<b>STARKVILLE, MISS.</b>	
vs. Kentucky	L, 7-9
vs. Georgia	W, 7-3
vs. Florida	L, 2-7

Southern	W, 13-4
Southern	W, 10-7
<i>* Busch Challenge II (New Orleans, La.)</i>	
<b>1989 (55-17) Coach Skip Bertman</b>	
<b>NCAA Central Regional Champions</b>	
<b>College World Series - 3rd Place</b>	
Texas Christian	W, 8-2
Texas Christian	W, 10-5
Southern Mississippi	W, 10-1
Mercer	W, 7-4
Mercer	W, 8-7
Mercer	W, 12-7
Louisiana College	W, 10-3
vs. Oklahoma State*	W, 6-0
vs. Oral Roberts*	W, 10-7
vs. Oklahoma*	L, 7-9
Southern	W, 19-6
at Southern	W, 5-0
at Tennessee	W, 7-0
at Tennessee	L, 1-5
at Tennessee	W, 9-3
New Orleans	W, 7-1
Florida	W, 10-0
Florida	W, 8-7
Florida	W, 2-1
George Washington	W, 8-3
St. Johnis	W, 11-8
St. Johnis	W, 12-5
at Kentucky	W, 11-7
at Kentucky	W, 15-0
at Kentucky	L, 9-12
Northwestern State	W, 6-5
Stephen F. Austin	W, 8-3
Stephen F. Austin	W, 14-1
at Tulane	W, 4-3
at Southwestern La.	W, 4-1
Tulane	W, 4-3
Alabama	W, 13-6
Alabama	W, 14-6
Alabama	W, 12-1
Southern	W, 9-4
at Ole Miss	W, 11-5
at Ole Miss	W, 4-1
at Ole Miss	L, 1-2
Southeastern La.	W, 3-1
Nicholls State	L, 4-7
Mississippi State	L, 3-4
Mississippi State	L, 3-4
Mississippi State	W, 19-9
Southwestern La.	L, 6-9
at Northwestern State	W, 14-6
at Georgia	W, 4-3
at Georgia	W, 7-1
at Georgia	L, 2-4
Northeast La.	W, 7-6
at New Orleans	W, 5-1
Vanderbilt	W, 8-4
Vanderbilt	W, 12-10
Vanderbilt	L, 2-9
at Auburn	L, 8-12
at Auburn	L, 0-1
at Auburn	W, 8-1
<b>SEC TOURNAMENT</b>	
<b>GAINESVILLE, FLA.</b>	
vs. Georgia	W, 6-3
vs. Florida	L, 6-8
vs. Auburn	L, 5-8
Louisiana Tech	W, 17-2
Louisiana Tech	W, 7-1
Louisiana Tech	W, 8-5



- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

**NCAA CENTRAL REGIONAL**

**COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS**

vs. Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 12-10
vs. South Alabama	L, 4-6
vs. Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 13-8
vs. South Alabama	W, 6-5
at Texas A&M	W, 13-5
at Texas A&M	W, 5-4

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

vs. Miami (Fla.)	L, 2-5
vs. Long Beach State	W, 8-5
vs. Miami (Fla.)	W, 6-3
vs. Texas	L, 7-12

*\* Busch Challenge III (New Orleans, La.)*

**1990 (54-19) Coach Skip Bertman  
SEC Champions**

**SEC Tournament Co-Champions**

**NCAA South I Regional Champions**

**College World Series - 3rd Place**

vs. Wichita State#	L, 6-13
vs. North Carolina#	W, 8-5
Louisiana Tech	W, 15-3
vs. Mississippi State*	W, 7-6
vs. Mississippi*	W, 7-5
vs. Southern Miss*	L, 1-5
Southern	W, 17-5
at Rice	L, 11-12
at Rice	W, 13-1
at Southern Miss	W, 10-2
at Texas A&M	L, 2-4
at Texas A&M	L, 2-5
at Texas A&M	W, 5-2
Southern	W, 14-1
New Orleans	W, 10-3
Kansas	W, 10-1
Kansas	W, 9-3
Kansas	W, 8-2
St. Louis	W, 20-2
Evansville	W, 28-8
at Mississippi State	W, 6-5
at Mississippi State	L, 1-2
at Mississippi State	L, 9-10
Nicholls State	W, 4-3
at McNeese State	W, 13-1
Mississippi	W, 10-7
Mississippi	W, 10-2
Mississippi	W, 6-0
at Southeastern La.	W, 8-1
Auburn	W, 12-6
Auburn	L, 5-6
Auburn	L, 7-17
Southeastern La.	W, 16-0
at Nicholls State	W, 8-6
at Florida	W, 6-3
at Florida	L, 6-7
at Florida	W, 5-3
Stephen F. Austin	W, 4-3
Stephen F. Austin	W, 7-2
Tennessee	W, 13-2
Tennessee	W, 2-0
Tennessee	W, 9-3
McNeese State	L, 1-4
at Tulane	L, 7-14
Northwestern State	W, 16-6
Kentucky	W, 8-1
Kentucky	W, 9-0
Kentucky	W, 9-3
Northeast La.	L, 4-5
at New Orleans	W, 6-4

at Alabama	W, 7-4
at Alabama	L, 5-12
at Alabama	W, 8-5
at Vanderbilt	W, 7-5
at Vanderbilt	L, 3-4
at Vanderbilt	W, 7-3
Georgia	W, 11-2
Georgia	W, 5-2
Georgia	W, 8-5

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

vs. Florida	W, 6-4
vs. Mississippi State	W, 17-8
vs. Vanderbilt	W, 13-5
vs. Mississippi State	L, 1-3

**NCAA SOUTH I REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Southwestern Louisiana	W, 8-0
Georgia Tech	W, 11-5
Southern California	L, 4-5
Houston	W, 6-4
Southern California	W, 5-4
Southern California	W, 7-6

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

vs. The Citadel	W, 8-2
vs. Oklahoma State	L, 1-7
vs. The Citadel	W, 6-1
vs. Oklahoma State	L, 3-14

*# ABCA Hall of Fame Tournament  
(Orlando, Fla.)*

*\* Busch Challenge IV (New Orleans, La.)*

**1991 (55-18) Coach Skip Bertman  
SEC Champions**

**NCAA South Regional Champions**

**NCAA National Champions**

Mississippi State#	W, 6-4
Oklahoma State#	W, 6-0
Louisiana Tech	W, 10-3
Stephen F. Austin	W, 5-0
Stephen F. Austin	W, 14-3
Stephen F. Austin	W, 9-0
Texas A&M	L, 1-3
Texas A&M	W, 13-8
Texas A&M	W, 5-0
Southeastern La.	W, 8-3
Southern	W, 8-1
vs. Miami (Fla.)*	W, 4-3
vs. Florida*	W, 6-5
vs. Florida State*	L, 0-8
Northwestern State	L, 3-7
Tulane	L, 6-7
New Orleans	W, 7-5
at Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 14-4
at Nevada-Las Vegas	L, 1-5
at Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 9-4
Notre Dame	L, 3-6
St. Louis	W, 6-4
Mississippi State	W, 4-2
Mississippi State	W, 6-5
at Southern	W, 5-2
at Tulane	L, 1-5
at Mississippi	W, 4-0
at Mississippi	W, 3-2
at Mississippi	W, 7-3
Louisiana College	W, 2-1
Jackson State	W, 14-4
at Auburn	W, 6-2
at Auburn	W, 8-3
at Auburn	W, 13-8

McNeese State	L, 3-6
Nicholls State	W, 6-5
Florida	W, 6-5
Florida	W, 5-3
Florida	W, 12-6
at Northwestern State	W, 7-3
at Louisiana Tech	W, 13-6
at Tennessee	L, 3-5
at Tennessee	L, 5-6
at Tennessee	W, 11-4
Centenary	W, 15-2
at New Orleans	W, 5-2
at Kentucky	L, 7-17
at Kentucky	L, 7-11
at Kentucky	L, 3-7
Northeast La.	W, 12-3
Southwestern La.	L, 2-15
Alabama	W, 15-4
Alabama	L, 6-8
Alabama	W, 11-6
Vanderbilt	W, 21-5
Vanderbilt	W, 8-5
Vanderbilt	L, 6-11
at Georgia	W, 10-4
at Georgia	W, 5-0
at Georgia	W, 16-7

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Kentucky	W, 8-7
Mississippi State	W, 8-2
Florida	L, 1-7
Mississippi State	W, 9-4
Florida	L, 4-8

**NCAA SOUTH REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Northwestern State	W, 13-2
Oklahoma	W, 4-3
Texas A&M	W, 7-1
Southwestern La.	W, 8-5

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

vs. Florida	W, 8-1
vs. Fresno State	W, 15-3
vs. Florida	W, 19-8
vs. Wichita State	W, 6-3

*# ABCA Hall of Fame Tournament  
(Baton Rouge, La.)*

*\* Busch Challenge V (New Orleans, La.)*

**1992 (50-16) Coach Skip Bertman  
SEC Champions**

**SEC Tournament Champions**

**NCAA South I Regional Participants**

Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 3-1
Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 12-9
Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 8-3
Northwestern State	W, 7-6
vs. Georgia Tech*	W, 3-2
vs. Georgia*	L, 1-9
vs. Georgia Southern*	W, 20-7
Southeastern La.	W, 6-2
Maine	L, 5-12
Maine	W, 8-5
Maine	W, 10-5
Stephen F. Austin	W, 21-1
Stephen F. Austin	W, 16-2
Stephen F. Austin	W, 12-2
Centenary	W, 22-3
at Tulane	W, 7-0
at Louisiana College	W, 23-2
George Washington	W, 22-9

George Washington	L, 5-8
at South Carolina	W, 4-1
at South Carolina	W, 3-1
at South Carolina	W, 5-0
at Central Florida	W, 5-2
Tennessee	W, 3-1
Tennessee	L, 2-9
Tennessee	W, 13-7
New Orleans	W, 14-7
Southern	W, 12-3
at Florida	L, 4-5
at Florida	W, 2-0
at Florida	W, 5-3
Northeast La.	W, 6-5
Tulane	L, 2-6
Mississippi	W, 10-3
Mississippi	W, 5-3
Mississippi	L, 3-5
McNeese State	W, 14-2
at New Orleans	L, 5-9
Arkansas	W, 12-2
Arkansas	W, 12-4
Arkansas	W, 8-4
at Southeastern La.	W, 14-4
at Nicholls State	L, 1-4
at Alabama	W, 10-0
at Alabama	W, 8-7
at Alabama	L, 5-7
Louisiana College	W, 7-3
at Northeast La.	W, 10-2
at Auburn	W, 2-1
at Auburn	L, 2-4
at Auburn	L, 3-4
Nicholls State	W, 15-8
Southwestern La.	L, 0-5
Mississippi State	W, 8-3
Mississippi State	W, 5-3
Mississippi State	W, 5-3

*\* Busch Challenge VI (New Orleans, La.)*

**1993 (53-17-1) Coach Skip Bertman  
SEC Champions**

**SEC Western Division Tournament Champions**

**NCAA South Regional Champions**

**NCAA National Champions**

Northwestern State	W, 8-3
Centenary	W, 19-0
vs. Mississippi State*	L, 4-7
vs. Southern Miss*	W, 8-4
vs. Ole Miss*	L, 4-6
Lamar	L, 3-9
Central Florida	W, 12-0
Central Florida	W, 14-4
at Tulane	W, 14-7
Indiana State	W, 10-0
Indiana State	W, 8-1
Michigan	W, 6-2

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

Michigan	W, 9-8
Nicholls State	W, 7-5
New Mexico	W, 9-3
New Mexico	W, 14-1
New Mexico	W, 8-5
at Arkansas State	W, 9-0
at Arkansas State	L, 7-10
South Carolina	W, 10-3
South Carolina	W, 6-1
South Carolina	T, 9-9
Louisiana College	W, 10-3
Southern	W, 10-8
at New Orleans	W, 13-8
at Tennessee	L, 1-8
at Tennessee	W, 4-1
at Tennessee	L, 2-6
at Northwestern State	L, 5-6
Florida	L, 1-2
Florida	W, 11-3
Florida	W, 16-2
Southeastern La.	W, 8-7
McNeese State	W, 15-11
at Ole Miss	W, 8-0
at Ole Miss	W, 2-1
at Ole Miss	W, 6-5
Southeastern La.	W, 9-1
at Southern	W, 8-7
at McNeese State	L, 3-5
at Arkansas	W, 3-0
at Arkansas	W, 4-2
at Arkansas	W, 8-2
Tulane	W, 6-3
New Orleans	W, 12-9
Southwestern La.	L, 9-10
Alabama	L, 1-3
at Centenary	W, 18-3
Auburn	W, 21-2
Auburn	L, 8-9
Auburn	L, 2-9
Arkansas State	W, 9-1
Arkansas State	W, 14-4
at Mississippi State	L, 3-4
at Mississippi State	W, 3-2
at Mississippi State	W, 13-7

\* Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)

**1994 (46-20) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**SEC Western Division Champions**  
**SEC Western Division Tournament Champions**  
**NCAA South Regional Champions**  
**College World Series - 7th Place**

vs. Auburn *	L, 1-3
vs. South Alabama *	L, 3-5
vs. Alabama *	W, 3-0
Northwestern State	W, 11-5
at Houston	W, 8-5
at Houston	W, 7-2
at Tulane	L, 8-10
Alabama-Birmingham	W, 11-5
Alabama-Birmingham	W, 6-5
Alabama-Birmingham	W, 17-6
Southeastern La.	W, 11-10
at Texas	W, 9-6
at Texas	L, 7-9
at Texas	L, 1-7
Louisiana College	L, 5-7
New Orleans	W, 4-3
Texas Christian	W, 13-6
Texas Christian	W, 15-10
Texas Christian	W, 16-8
Arkansas State	W, 16-1
Arkansas State	W, 8-2
Vanderbilt	W, 10-4
Vanderbilt	W, 16-7
Vanderbilt	W, 4-3
at Lamar	L, 3-4
at Georgia	W, 14-11
at Georgia	W, 7-3
at Georgia	W, 12-6
Southern	W, 11-2
Nicholls State	W, 12-4
at Southwestern La.	L, 8-11
at Kentucky	L, 6-9
at Kentucky	L, 3-13
McNeese State	L, 3-4
at New Orleans	W, 9-1
Tulane	L, 2-4
Ole Miss	W, 5-4
Ole Miss	W, 5-2
Ole Miss	W, 3-2
at Southeastern La.	W, 14-8
Centenary	W, 10-4
Arkansas	W, 11-3
Arkansas	W, 16-4
Arkansas	L, 5-6
at Nicholls State	L, 2-3
Southwestern La.	L, 8-9
at Alabama	W, 13-7
at Alabama	W, 10-6
at Alabama	L, 5-7
South Alabama	W, 8-4
at Auburn	W, 13-6
at Auburn	W, 4-3
at Auburn	W, 4-3
Mississippi State	W, 3-0
Mississippi State	L, 4-7
Mississippi State	L, 1-9

**SEC DIVISION TOURNAMENT**  
**OXFORD, MISS.**

vs. Alabama	W, 3-2
vs. Arkansas	W, 6-4
vs. Auburn	W, 3-2
vs. Auburn	W, 5-4

**NCAA SOUTH REGIONAL**  
**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Southeastern La.	W, 10-6
Fresno State	W, 6-2
Southern California	W, 6-2
Southern California	W, 12-10

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

vs. Florida State	L, 3-6
vs. Cal State-Fullerton	L, 6-20

\* Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)

**1995 (47-18) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**NCAA South Regional Participants**

vs. Lamar *	W, 10-6
vs. Houston *	L, 3-4
vs. Texas A&M *	W, 7-6
NW Louisiana	W, 16-5
Centenary	W, 3-0
Houston	W, 14-3
Houston	W, 13-6
vs. Florida State #	W, 6-2
vs. Michigan #	W, 11-9
at Minnesota #	W, 14-2
Tulane	W, 1-0
Southern	W, 5-1
Maine	W, 6-1
Maine	W, 12-2
Maine	W, 9-2
New Orleans	W, 3-1
South Florida	W, 6-0
South Florida	L, 4-6
South Florida	L, 5-7
at Centenary	W, 7-4
at NW Louisiana	W, 8-7
at Vanderbilt	W, 9-1
at Vanderbilt	L, 4-6
at Vanderbilt	W, 14-3
Louisiana College	W, 5-1
Georgia	W, 8-2
Georgia	W, 11-5
Georgia	W, 7-4
at SW Louisiana	W, 9-3
Kentucky	W, 11-0
Kentucky	W, 16-7
Kentucky	W, 6-5
McNeese State	W, 10-1
at Tulane	W, 3-2
at Ole Miss	L, 0-6
at Ole Miss	W, 2-1
at Ole Miss	L, 2-6
at Southern	W, 14-9
NE Louisiana	W, 12-11
at Arkansas	W, 10-3
at Arkansas	W, 13-7
at Arkansas	L, 3-5
Loyola-New Orleans	W, 7-1
SW Louisiana	W, 12-2
at New Orleans	L, 2-4
Alabama	L, 0-4
Alabama	L, 6-7
Alabama	W, 8-6
SE Louisiana	W, 7-3
Nicholls State	W, 9-1
Auburn	L, 7-19
Auburn	W, 11-6
Auburn	L, 11-12
at Mississippi State	L, 3-6
at Mississippi State	L, 10-12
at Mississippi State	W, 6-4

**SEC DIVISION TOURNAMENT**  
**STARKVILLE, MISS.**

vs. Alabama	L, 8-9
vs. Mississippi State	W, 14-6
vs. Auburn	W, 7-5
vs. Arkansas	W, 7-6
vs. Alabama	L, 8-9

**NCAA SOUTH REGIONAL**  
**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

vs. Tennessee	W, 3-1
---------------	--------

Central Michigan	W, 5-3
Rice	L, 7-15
Central Michigan	W, 10-5
Rice	L, 9-16

\* - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)  
# - Hormel Foods Classic (Minneapolis, Minn.)

**1996 (52-15) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**SEC Champions**  
**NCAA South II Regional Champions**  
**NCAA National Champions**

Western Kentucky	W, 9-0
Western Kentucky	W, 18-0
Western Kentucky	W, 18-1
Centenary	W, 6-1
vs. Southern Miss *	W, 7-4
vs. Ole Miss *	W, 9-7
vs. Mississippi State *	W, 8-4
Tulane	W, 10-0
Louisiana Tech	W, 6-1
Duquesne	W, 14-7
Duquesne	W, 9-5
Loyola-New Orleans	W, 22-2
at Vanderbilt	W, 15-0
at Vanderbilt	L, 2-3
at Vanderbilt	W, 14-4
Dayton	W, 15-2
Dayton	L, 6-7
Georgia	W, 14-4
Georgia	W, 12-5
Georgia	W, 23-5
New Orleans	W, 16-8
NE Louisiana	W, 10-0
at Florida	L, 6-7
at Florida	L, 5-9
at Florida	L, 1-2
Southern	W, 19-0
McNeese State	W, 16-0
Tennessee	W, 9-2
Tennessee	W, 5-3
Tennessee	W, 9-1
at Tulane	W, 3-1
NW Louisiana	L, 5-10
NW Louisiana	L, 5-6
at South Carolina	W, 15-2
at South Carolina	L, 0-2
at South Carolina	W, 4-2
at SE Louisiana	W, 5-2
Nicholls State	W, 14-0
at Ole Miss	W, 6-5
at Ole Miss	W, 10-1
at Ole Miss	W, 9-2
SE Louisiana	W, 7-4
Arkansas	L, 2-3
Arkansas	W, 11-4
Arkansas	W, 9-4
at New Orleans	W, 8-4
Louisiana College	W, 20-0
Alabama	W, 8-6
Alabama	L, 4-17
Alabama	L, 5-12
at Auburn	W, 14-2
at Auburn	W, 6-0
at Auburn	L, 3-7
Mississippi State	W, 8-7
Mississippi State	W, 17-9
Mississippi State	L, 10-11

**SEC TOURNAMENT**  
**HOOVER, ALA.**

vs. Tennessee	W, 3-1
---------------	--------

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

vs. Florida	L, 2-6
vs. Kentucky	L, 11-12
<b>NCAA SOUTH II REGIONAL</b>	
<b>BATON ROUGE, LA.</b>	
Austin Peay	W, 9-3
Nevada-Las Vegas	W, 7-6
New Orleans	W, 17-4
Georgia Tech	W, 29-13
<b>COLLEGE WORLD SERIES</b>	
<b>OMAHA, NEB.</b>	
vs. Wichita State	W, 9-8
vs. Alabama	W, 9-4
vs. Florida	W, 2-1
vs. Miami (Fla.)	W, 9-8

\* - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)

**1997 (57-13) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**SEC Champions**  
**NCAA South I Regional Champions**  
**NCAA National Champions**

Baylor	W, 13-2
Baylor	W, 11-5
Baylor	W, 8-3
Centenary	W, 9-2
Southern	W, 16-2
vs. North Carolina *	W, 11-4
vs. N.C. State *	W, 3-2
vs. Duke *	W, 9-8
Va. Commonwealth	W, 15-2
Va. Commonwealth	W, 22-0
Va. Commonwealth	W, 6-4
Tulane	W, 8-5
Southern	W, 12-1
Vanderbilt	W, 19-5
Vanderbilt	W, 8-7
Vanderbilt	W, 7-3
Louisiana Tech	W, 8-2
Louisiana College	W, 14-7
at Georgia	W, 6-5
at Georgia	L, 9-11
at Georgia	W, 7-3
at New Orleans	L, 4-6
Florida	W, 11-3
Florida	W, 13-10
Florida	W, 9-5
at Louisiana Tech	W, 13-1
at NE Louisiana	L, 2-6
at Tennessee	W, 12-3
at Tennessee	W, 7-2
at Tennessee	W, 8-6
Nicholls State	W, 13-5
McNeese State	W, 9-6
South Carolina	W, 9-8
South Carolina	L, 7-8
South Carolina	W, 11-10
at Tulane	W, 12-2
NE Louisiana	W, 12-4
at Miss. State	L, 6-9
at Miss. State	W, 20-12
at Miss. State	L, 1-4
SW Louisiana	L, 8-10
SE Louisiana	W, 11-4
Ole Miss	W, 7-1
Ole Miss	W, 6-4
Ole Miss	W, 11-4
New Orleans	L, 8-11
NW Louisiana	W, 11-5
Auburn	W, 7-1
Auburn	W, 8-0
Southern	W, 11-1

at Arkansas	W, 13-8
at Arkansas	W, 11-5
at Arkansas	L, 1-16
at Alabama	L, 4-6
at Alabama	L, 2-28
at Alabama	W, 6-4

**SEC TOURNAMENT**  
**COLUMBUS, GA.**

vs. Auburn	W, 5-2
vs. Tennessee	W, 12-5
vs. Alabama	W, 12-7
vs. Alabama	L, 2-12

**NCAA SOUTH I REGIONAL**  
**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

UNC-Greensboro	W, 14-0
Oklahoma	W, 14-3
South Alabama	L, 5-11
Long Beach State	W, 14-7
South Alabama	W, 14-4
South Alabama	W, 15-4

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

<b>OMAHA, NEB.</b>	
vs. Rice	W, 5-4
vs. Stanford	W, 10-5
vs. Stanford	W, 13-9
vs. Alabama	W, 13-6

\* Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)

**1998 (48-19) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**SEC Western Division Champions**  
**NCAA South II Regional Champions**  
**College World Series - 3rd Place**

SW Louisiana	W, 11-7
SW Louisiana	W, 15-0
LSU-Shreveport	W, 16-5
SW Louisiana	L, 4-7
at Texas	L, 1-5
at Texas	W, 12-9
at Texas	L, 5-7
NE Louisiana	W, 9-8
Louisiana College	W, 7-2
vs. Mississippi State *	L, 3-11
vs. Arkansas *	L, 5-6
vs. Southern Miss *	W, 16-4
Tulane	W, 10-9
Southern	W, 26-0
Georgia	W, 4-1
Georgia	W, 14-1
Georgia	W, 14-9
Louisiana Tech	W, 8-1
McNeese State	W, 4-3
at Auburn	W, 11-8
at Auburn	L, 7-14
at Auburn	L, 8-15
New Orleans	W, 4-2
SE Louisiana	W, 13-2
Arkansas	W, 9-5
Arkansas	W, 6-3
Arkansas	W, 27-6
Northwestern State	W, 6-3
at McNeese State	W, 13-5
at Kentucky	W, 7-3
at Kentucky	W, 7-2
at Kentucky	W, 11-6
Nicholls State	W, 4-0
Nicholls State	W, 9-2
Mississippi State	W, 8-5
Mississippi State	L, 3-8
Mississippi State	W, 11-5
vs. Tulane #	L, 8-10

at Vanderbilt	W, 5-3
at Vanderbilt	W, 6-4
at Vanderbilt	L, 7-8
Loyola-New Orleans	W, 9-5
at SE Louisiana	W, 9-3
Alabama	W, 6-5
Alabama	W, 7-3
Alabama	L, 2-4
vs. New Orleans #	W, 9-5
at Florida	W, 13-5
at Florida	L, 3-4
at Florida	L, 1-3
Tennessee	W, 4-3
Tennessee	W, 15-12
Tennessee	W, 8-7
at Mississippi	W, 11-4
at Mississippi	L, 0-9
at Mississippi	L, 8-10

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

<b>HOOVER, ALA.</b>	
vs. Arkansas	L, 4-8
vs. South Carolina	W, 6-0
vs. Mississippi State	L, 5-7

**NCAA SOUTH II REGIONAL**

<b>BATON ROUGE, LA.</b>	
Nicholls State	W, 18-4
SW Louisiana	W, 15-6
Cal State-Fullerton	W, 13-11
Cal State-Fullerton	W, 14-3

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

<b>OMAHA, NEB.</b>	
vs. Southern California	W, 12-10
vs. Mississippi State	W, 10-8
vs. Southern California	L, 4-5
vs. Southern California	L, 3-7

\* Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)  
 # at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**1999 (41-24-1) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**NCAA Regional Champions**  
**NCAA Super Regional Participants**

Texas	W, 7-5
Texas	L, 4-16
Texas	L, 4-10
vs. Southern Mississippi *	W, 8-2
vs. SW Louisiana *	W, 13-6
vs. Mississippi *	W, 5-1
SE Louisiana	W, 17-7
Centenary	W, 21-1
Central Florida	W, 18-4
Central Florida	W, 5-2
Northwestern State	L, 6-12
Southern	W, 18-1
Ohio	W, 26-5
Ohio	W, 14-1
Ohio	W, 20-6
at SW Louisiana	W, 12-8
Florida	W, 8-3
Florida	L, 4-6
Florida	W, 7-5
SW Louisiana	L, 3-11
Nicholls State	W, 12-4
at Arkansas	L, 4-11
at Arkansas	W, 10-4
at Arkansas	L, 6-7
vs. Southern #	W, 7-6
Tulane	L, 3-5
Mississippi	L, 2-4
Mississippi	W, 8-6
Mississippi	W, 10-4
NE Louisiana	L, 3-4

at Tennessee	W, 8-4
at Tennessee	L, 7-8
at Tennessee	L, 3-4
New Orleans	W, 6-3
Vanderbilt	L, 2-11
Vanderbilt	W, 10-2
Vanderbilt	W, 9-2
vs. Tulane #	L, 10-15
at Alabama	L, 3-10
at Alabama	W, 9-8
at Alabama	L, 4-9
vs. New Orleans #	W, 13-7
McNeese State	W, 7-2
at Mississippi State	W, 10-8
at Mississippi State	L, 1-7
at Mississippi State	W, 3-2
Auburn	W, 9-5
Auburn	W, 8-5
Auburn	W, 11-2
at Georgia	W, 4-3
at Georgia	W, 18-13
at Georgia	T, 11-11
at NE Louisiana	L, 5-6
Kentucky	W, 7-2
Kentucky	L, 8-13
Kentucky	W, 6-4

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

<b>HOOVER, ALA.</b>	
vs. Auburn	L, 2-6
vs. Kentucky	W, 10-0
vs. Arkansas	L, 8-9

**NCAA REGIONAL**

<b>BATON ROUGE, LA.</b>	
NE Louisiana	W, 11-4
East Carolina	L, 10-11
Southern	W, 6-3
East Carolina	W, 12-10
East Carolina	W, 9-0

**NCAA SUPER REGIONAL**

<b>TUSCALOOSA, ALA.</b>	
at Alabama	L, 6-13
at Alabama	L, 5-13

\* Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)  
 # at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**2000 (52-17) Coach Skip Bertman**  
**SEC Western Division Champions**  
**SEC Tournament Champions**  
**NCAA Regional Champions**  
**NCAA Super Regional Champions**  
**NCAA National Champions**

Virginia	W, 8-0
Virginia	W, 13-2
Virginia	W, 13-4
SE Louisiana	W, 11-0
Arizona State	W, 8-4
Arizona State	W, 6-5
Arizona State	L, 2-6
McNeese State	L, 8-9
Houston	L, 2-10
Houston	L, 7-11
Houston	L, 2-10
Nicholls State	W, 8-2
Tulane	W, 12-5
at Central Florida	L, 13-14
at Central Florida	W, 11-4
at Central Florida	W, 4-1
Southern	W, 7-3
Georgia	L, 3-7
Georgia	L, 8-10
Georgia	W, 13-3

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

at SE Louisiana W, 11-4  
 at Vanderbilt W, 6-0  
 at Vanderbilt W, 17-4  
 New Orleans W, 17-2  
 South Carolina W, 8-6  
 South Carolina W, 7-6  
 South Carolina L, 7-9  
 at Centenary W, 6-3  
 at Auburn W, 18-11  
 at Auburn L, 1-7  
 at Auburn W, 12-10  
 vs. New Orleans # W, 10-2  
 Southern W, 10-5  
 Arkansas W, 12-3  
 Arkansas W, 12-5  
 Arkansas W, 17-11  
 UL-Lafayette W, 8-2  
 at Florida W, 10-4  
 at Florida W, 9-6  
 at Florida L, 5-7  
 UL-Monroe W, 12-5  
 vs. Tulane # W, 21-6  
 Miss. State L, 13-15  
 Miss. State W, 18-15  
 Miss. State L, 3-10  
 Northwestern State W, 13-0  
 at Ole Miss W, 12-6  
 at Ole Miss L, 4-6  
 at Ole Miss W, 9-2  
 at McNeese State L, 3-4  
 at Kentucky W, 9-0  
 at Kentucky W, 6-3  
 at Kentucky L, 4-7  
 Alabama W, 11-4  
 Alabama W, 6-4  
 at Alabama L, 0-14

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

vs. Georgia W, 11-3  
 vs. Alabama W, 18-12  
 vs. Alabama W, 6-5  
 vs. Florida W, 9-6

**NCAA REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Jackson State W, 19-1  
 UL-Monroe W, 21-0  
 UL-Monroe W, 5-3

**NCAA SUPER REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

UCLA W, 8-2  
 UCLA W, 14-8

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

vs. Texas W, 13-5  
 vs. Southern California W, 10-4  
 vs. Florida State W, 6-3  
 vs. Stanford W, 6-5

# at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**2001 (44-22-1) Coach Skip Bertman**

**SEC Western Division Champions**

**NCAA Regional Champions**

**NCAA Super Regional Participants**

Kansas State L, 8-9  
 Kansas State W, 4-0  
 Kansas State W, 14-8  
 UL-Monroe L, 6-7 (II)  
 Houston W, 9-4  
 Houston W, 4-1  
 Houston W, 14-6  
 McNeese State W, 7-3  
 Duquesne W, 13-9

Duquesne W, 24-5  
 Duquesne W, 12-2  
 Nicholls State W, 16-4  
 at Arizona State W, 12-11  
 at Arizona State W, 15-7  
 at Arizona State T, 5-5 (8)  
 Southern L, 6-11  
 Tulane L, 3-13  
 at Georgia L, 7-8 (II)  
 at Georgia W, 5-3 (II)  
 at Georgia L, 3-4 (II)  
 Southern W, 13-6  
 Florida W, 18-10  
 Florida W, 4-3  
 Florida W, 10-7  
 at Mississippi State W, 9-1  
 at Mississippi State W, 7-1  
 at Mississippi State L, 0-13  
 Kentucky W, 6-2  
 Kentucky W, 9-5  
 Kentucky L, 5-9  
 New Orleans W, 7-2  
 at South Carolina W, 5-3  
 at South Carolina W, 12-5  
 at South Carolina L, 2-4  
 UL-Lafayette # W, 12-7  
 Tulane # L, 6-7  
 Ole Miss W, 15-2  
 Ole Miss L, 10-23  
 Ole Miss W, 6-3  
 Northwestern State W, 9-7  
 at Northwestern State L, 8-10  
 Vanderbilt L, 5-7  
 Vanderbilt W, 7-2  
 Vanderbilt W, 18-2  
 SE Louisiana W, 7-4  
 at UL-Monroe W, 16-4 (8)  
 at Alabama W, 4-2  
 at Alabama W, 8-7  
 at Alabama W, 8-3  
 New Orleans # W, 12-1  
 at Arkansas L, 1-8  
 at Arkansas L, 4-5  
 at Arkansas L, 3-4  
 Auburn W, 20-5  
 Auburn L, 5-7  
 Auburn L, 7-9

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

Florida W, 10-0 (7)  
 Ole Miss W, 13-2 (7)  
 Ole Miss W, 12-6  
 Mississippi State L, 1-4

**NCAA REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Minnesota W, 10-9  
 Virginia Commonwealth W, 13-9  
 Virginia Commonwealth L, 7-10  
 Virginia Commonwealth W, 14-9

**NCAA SUPER REGIONAL**

**METAIRIE, LA.**

at Tulane W, 4-3 (13)  
 at Tulane L, 4-9  
 at Tulane L, 1-7

# at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**2002 (44-22) Coach Smoke Laval**

**NCAA Regional Champions**

**NCAA Super Regional Participants**

Birmingham-Southern W, 10-9  
 Birmingham-Southern W, 6-5 (13)  
 Birmingham-Southern W, 11-7

SE Louisiana L, 3-4  
 Mercer W, 7-4  
 Mercer W, 9-6  
 Mercer W, 17-1  
 Centenary @ W, 7-6  
 at Houston L, 3-11  
 at Houston W, 8-4  
 at Houston L, 11-12  
 Long Beach State L, 3-8  
 Long Beach State W, 10-2  
 Long Beach State W, 5-4 (II)  
 Tulane L, 5-6  
 UL-Monroe W, 4-3  
 UL-Monroe W, 7-1  
 UL-Monroe W, 8-7  
 UL-Lafayette L, 1-2  
 Vanderbilt W, 6-0  
 Vanderbilt L, 2-9  
 Vanderbilt L, 7-8  
 at UL-Lafayette L, 0-7  
 at Ole Miss L, 3-9  
 at Ole Miss W, 6-5  
 at Ole Miss L, 7-10  
 at SE Louisiana W, 9-7  
 Mississippi State L, 4-15  
 Mississippi State W, 7-3  
 New Orleans W, 8-1  
 at Auburn W, 9-4  
 at Auburn L, 3-11  
 at Auburn W, 9-5  
 Tulane \$ W, 9-5  
 Georgia W, 8-2  
 Georgia W, 14-4  
 Georgia W, 13-4  
 Southern W, 13-2  
 at South Carolina W, 9-8  
 at South Carolina L, 2-4  
 at South Carolina L, 3-4  
 at UL-Monroe W, 10-3  
 Arkansas W, 3-0  
 Arkansas W, 8-0  
 Arkansas W, 13-5  
 New Orleans # W, 13-0  
 at Tennessee L, 1-2  
 at Tennessee W, 16-4  
 at Tennessee W, 6-2  
 at Florida W, 5-4 (10)  
 at Florida L, 3-6  
 at Florida W, 8-5  
 Alabama W, 3-0  
 Alabama W, 6-5  
 Alabama W, 5-1

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

Auburn W, 2-1  
 South Carolina W, 8-3  
 South Carolina L, 8-10  
 South Carolina L, 4-5

**NCAA REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Southern W, 5-4  
 UL-Lafayette L, 0-5  
 Tulane W, 4-2  
 UL-Lafayette W, 12-2  
 UL-Lafayette W, 12-2

**NCAA SUPER REGIONAL**

**HOUSTON, TEXAS**

at Rice L, 0-6  
 at Rice L, 0-3

@ - at Fair Grounds Field (Shreveport, La.)

\$ - at Louisiana Superdome (New Orleans)

# - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**2003 (45-22-1) Coach Smoke Laval**

**SEC Champions**

**NCAA Regional Champions**

**NCAA Super Regional Champions**

**College World Series - 7th place**

Northwestern State W, 2-1  
 Northwestern State W, 10-5  
 Northwestern State W, 5-3  
 at Centenary @ W, 15-0  
 Kansas L, 6-9 (10)  
 Kansas L, 4-6  
 Kansas L, 7-9 (7)  
 UL-Monroe W, 9-4  
 Houston L, 2-7  
 Houston W, 5-2  
 at Long Beach State L, 1-12  
 at Long Beach State L, 1-5  
 at Long Beach State W, 7-2  
 SE Louisiana W, 4-2  
 Winthrop W, 10-2  
 Winthrop W, 11-1  
 Winthrop W, 3-2  
 at Tulane # L, 4-5 (II)  
 Florida W, 9-0  
 Florida W, 3-8  
 Florida T, 8-2  
 at Georgia W, 12-5  
 at Georgia W, 13-6  
 at Georgia W, 3-2  
 at New Orleans # L, 4-5  
 at Alabama L, 2-4  
 at Alabama W, 10-6  
 at Alabama W, 11-10  
 Nicholls State W, 6-2  
 South Carolina W, 5-1  
 South Carolina L, 5-8  
 South Carolina W, 12-4  
 at Northwestern State W, 6-4  
 Ole Miss L, 2-7  
 Ole Miss W, 14-6  
 Ole Miss W, 13-5  
 Tulane W, 8-0  
 at Vanderbilt L, 2-4  
 at Vanderbilt L, 4-5 (10)  
 at Vanderbilt W, 9-2  
 SE Louisiana W, 14-8  
 Tennessee W, 17-4  
 Tennessee W, 10-6  
 Tennessee W, 15-4  
 Tulane \$ L, 5-9  
 New Orleans W, 7-2  
 at Mississippi State L, 2-4  
 at Mississippi State L, 0-5  
 at Mississippi State W, 6-1  
 Loyola-New Orleans W, 21-6 (8)  
 Auburn W, 6-5  
 Auburn W, 20-3  
 Auburn L, 8-14  
 at Arkansas W, 11-3  
 at Arkansas L, 5-6 (10)  
 at Arkansas W, 6-2

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

Arkansas W, 5-4  
 Mississippi State W, 7-2  
 Mississippi State W, 17-5 (7)  
 Alabama L, 3-10

**NCAA REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Northeastern W, 11-8  
 Tulane W, 13-5  
 UNC-Wilmington W, 9-8 (II)

- INTRO
- THIS IS LSU
- PREVIEW
- TIGERS
- COACHES
- REVIEW
- HISTORY
- RECORDS
- LSU

**NCAA SUPER REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Baylor	L, 1-4
Baylor	W, 6-5
Baylor	W, 20-5

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

Cal State Fullerton	L, 2-8
South Carolina	L, 10-11

@ - at Fair Grounds Field (Shreveport, La.)

# - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

\$ - at Louisiana Superdome (New Orleans)

**2004 (46-19) Coach Smoke Laval**

**NCAA Regional Champions**

**NCAA Super Regional Champions**

**College World Series - 7th place**

at Central Florida	W, 4-3 (10)
at Central Florida	W, 17-4
at Central Florida	L, 5-6 (10)
UL-Monroe	W, 7-1
Jacksonville State	W, 6-1
Jacksonville State	W, 14-2
Jacksonville State	W, 19-1 (7)
Texas State	W, 10-1
Texas State	W, 2-1
Texas State	W, 13-2
at Tulane #	W, 6-0
Houston	W, 9-3
Houston	L, 5-10
Houston	W, 8-2
at UL-Monroe	W, 6-1
SE Louisiana	W, 7-1
SE Louisiana	W, 5-1
New Orleans	W, 14-0 (7)
at South Carolina	W, 6-3 (11)
at South Carolina	L, 5-12
at South Carolina	W, 12-7
at Centenary @	W, 9-3
Mississippi State	L, 3-7
Mississippi State	W, 11-6
Mississippi State	W, 14-3
at New Orleans	W, 12-5
at Auburn	L, 6-7 (10)
at Auburn	W, 5-3
at Auburn	W, 3-2
Tulane	L, 0-1
Arkansas	L, 8-11
Arkansas	L, 10-11 (10)
Arkansas	L, 5-7
Nicholls State	W, 9-3
SE Louisiana #	W, 9-3
Georgia	W, 6-5 (10)
Georgia	W, 10-2
Georgia	L, 4-12
at Southern	W, 21-10
at Tennessee	L, 6-8
at Tennessee	W, 11-5
at Tennessee	W, 11-1
Tulane \$	W, 9-5
Alabama	L, 2-8
Alabama	W, 2-1 (8)
Alabama	W, 9-2 (7)
at Kentucky	L, 3-10
at Kentucky	W, 11-8
at Kentucky	W, 15-4
Vanderbilt	W, 3-2 (10)
Vanderbilt	W, 7-6 (11)
Vanderbilt	L, 0-8
SE Louisiana	W, 16-2 (8)
at Ole Miss	L, 6-7
at Ole Miss	W, 11-4

at Ole Miss	W, 14-6
-------------	---------

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

Florida	L, 4-5 (10)
Georgia	L, 0-1

**NCAA REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Army	W, 9-0
Southern Mississippi	W, 6-2
College of Charleston	W, 11-3

**NCAA SUPER REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Texas A&M	W, 11-8
Texas A&M	W, 4-0

**COLLEGE WORLD SERIES**

**OMAHA, NEB.**

Miami (Fla.)	L, 5-9
South Carolina	L, 4-15

# - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

@ - at Fair Grounds Field (Shreveport, La.)

\$ - at Louisiana Superdome (New Orleans)

**2005 (40-22) Coach Smoke Laval**

**SEC Western Division Champions**

**NCAA Regional Participants**

Nicholls State	W, 12-1
Nicholls State	W, 19-2
Nicholls State	W, 6-3
UL-Monroe	W, 9-6
Arkansas-Little Rock	W, 4-2
Arkansas-Little Rock	W, 11-8
Arkansas-Little Rock	W, 15-9
at Houston	L, 1-2
at Houston	W, 11-5
at Houston	W, 8-1
at Centenary	L, 1-6
Alabama-Birmingham	W, 12-6
Alabama-Birmingham	W, 7-3
Alabama-Birmingham	L, 3-4
Tulane	L, 2-6
Arizona State	W, 6-5
Western Illinois	W, 10-8
Arizona State	W, 20-3
at Georgia	W, 8-2
at Georgia	W, 5-3
at Georgia	W, 6-4
Southeastern Louisiana #	W, 4-2
Auburn	L, 4-6
Auburn	W, 6-3
Auburn	L, 5-7
New Orleans	W, 18-10
at Alabama	L, 0-4
at Alabama	W, 11-2
at Alabama	L, 4-5 (13)
at Nicholls State	W, 3-2
Rice #	W, 8-2
South Carolina	L, 1-3
South Carolina	L, 1-5
South Carolina	L, 5-7
Northwestern State	W, 19-2
Ole Miss	L, 8-14
Ole Miss	W, 7-6
Ole Miss	W, 5-1
at Tulane #	L, 8-11
at Arkansas	W, 10-7
at Arkansas	W, 7-0
at Arkansas	W, 6-0
at Vanderbilt	L, 4-9
at Vanderbilt	W, 9-3
at Vanderbilt	W, 3-0
Southern	L, 5-9

Kentucky	W, 6-5
----------	--------

Kentucky	L, 1-7
Kentucky	W, 8-3
Tennessee	L, 2-9
Tennessee	W, 9-3
Tennessee	W, 14-4
at New Orleans	W, 7-5 (13)
at Mississippi State	W, 7-5
at Mississippi State	L, 3-5
at Mississippi State	W, 3-2

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

Mississippi State	L, 2-9
Tennessee	L, 1-5

**NCAA REGIONAL**

**BATON ROUGE, LA.**

Marist	W, 14-5
Rice	L, 7-9
Northwestern State	W, 12-4
Rice	L, 4-5

# - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**2006 (35-24) Coach Smoke Laval**

North Florida	W, 11-1
North Florida	W, 4-0
North Florida	L, 3-4 (10)
Centenary	W, 15-3
Tennessee Tech	W, 9-6
Tennessee Tech	W, 7-2
Tennessee Tech	W, 8-3
Southeastern La.	W, 7-3
Temple	W, 4-1
Temple	W, 9-0
Temple	W, 14-4
Louisiana-Monroe	W, 8-5
Houston	L, 3-5
Houston	W, 7-0
Houston	W, 5-3
Tulane	W, 4-3
Stetson	W, 5-1
Stetson	W, 11-7
Stetson	L, 8-9
at Kentucky	L, 2-8
at Kentucky	L, 3-6
at Kentucky	W, 5-2
Southeastern La. #	W, 5-4
Mississippi State	L, 1-11
Mississippi State	W, 8-6
Mississippi State	L, 6-7 (10)
at New Orleans	W, 6-5 (11)
South Carolina	L, 2-12
South Carolina	L, 4-18
South Carolina	L, 1-2
Southern	W, 3-2
at Tennessee	W, 12-2
at Tennessee	L, 0-9
at Tennessee	W, 6-2
Northwestern St.	W, 12-0
Alabama	W, 7-6
Alabama	W, 8-6
Alabama	L, 6-17
at Tulane #	L, 5-12
at Ole Miss	L, 5-10
at Ole Miss	L, 3-11
at Ole Miss	L, 8-11
New Orleans	W, 7-2
Arkansas	W, 7-6
Arkansas	L, 2-4
Arkansas	W, 7-5
at Auburn	W, 4-3
at Auburn	W, 5-3
at Auburn	W, 8-2

Vanderbilt	W, 4-3
------------	--------

Vanderbilt	L, 4-19
Vanderbilt	L, 4-8
Rice #	L, 3-6
at Florida	W, 7-3
at Florida	L, 7-8 (10)
at Florida	L, 5-10

**SEC TOURNAMENT**

**HOOVER, ALA.**

Alabama	W, 4-3
Ole Miss	L, 1-12
Alabama	L, 3-8

# - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

**2007 (29-26-1) Coach Paul Mainieri**

Saint Mary's	W, 4-3
Saint Mary's	W, 7-6
Saint Mary's	W, 6-2
at Stetson	L, 1-8
at Stetson	L, 1-14
at Stetson	W, 8-4
Northwestern State	W, 6-2
Central Florida	W, 4-1
Central Florida	W, 13-6
Central Florida	L, 4-5
Tulane	L, 3-8
Lipscomb	L, 6-7
Lipscomb	L, 7-10
Lipscomb	W, 8-4
at Centenary	W, 2-1
Southern Miss	W, 2-1
Southern Miss	W, 15-8
Southern Miss	L, 3-5
McNeese State	W, 6-3
at South Carolina	L, 0-5
at South Carolina	W, 6-5
at South Carolina	L, 5-9
Southeastern Louisiana	W, 5-3
Kentucky	L, 2-16
Kentucky	L, 5-6
Kentucky	T, 9-9 (8)
New Orleans	W, 6-3
at Alabama	W, 5-4
at Alabama	L, 2-5
at Alabama	W, 7-3
at Tulane #	L, 9-16
Auburn	L, 1-6
Auburn	L, 0-7
Auburn	W, 10-1
Mississippi Valley St.	W, 4-1
Ole Miss	W, 4-3
Ole Miss	W, 8-2
Ole Miss	L, 5-16
at New Orleans #	L, 4-5
at Mississippi State	L, 3-12
at Mississippi State	W, 6-5
at Mississippi State	W, 3-1
Tennessee	L, 1-7
Tennessee	W, 4-2
Tennessee	L, 9-10 (10)
Southern	W, 9-7
Nicholls State	W, 8-3
at Arkansas	W, 6-5
at Arkansas	L, 0-5
at Arkansas	W, 5-3
Florida	L, 3-19
Florida	L, 4-8
Florida	W, 9-4
at Vanderbilt	L, 1-4
at Vanderbilt	L, 2-6
at Vanderbilt	L, 2-6

# - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)